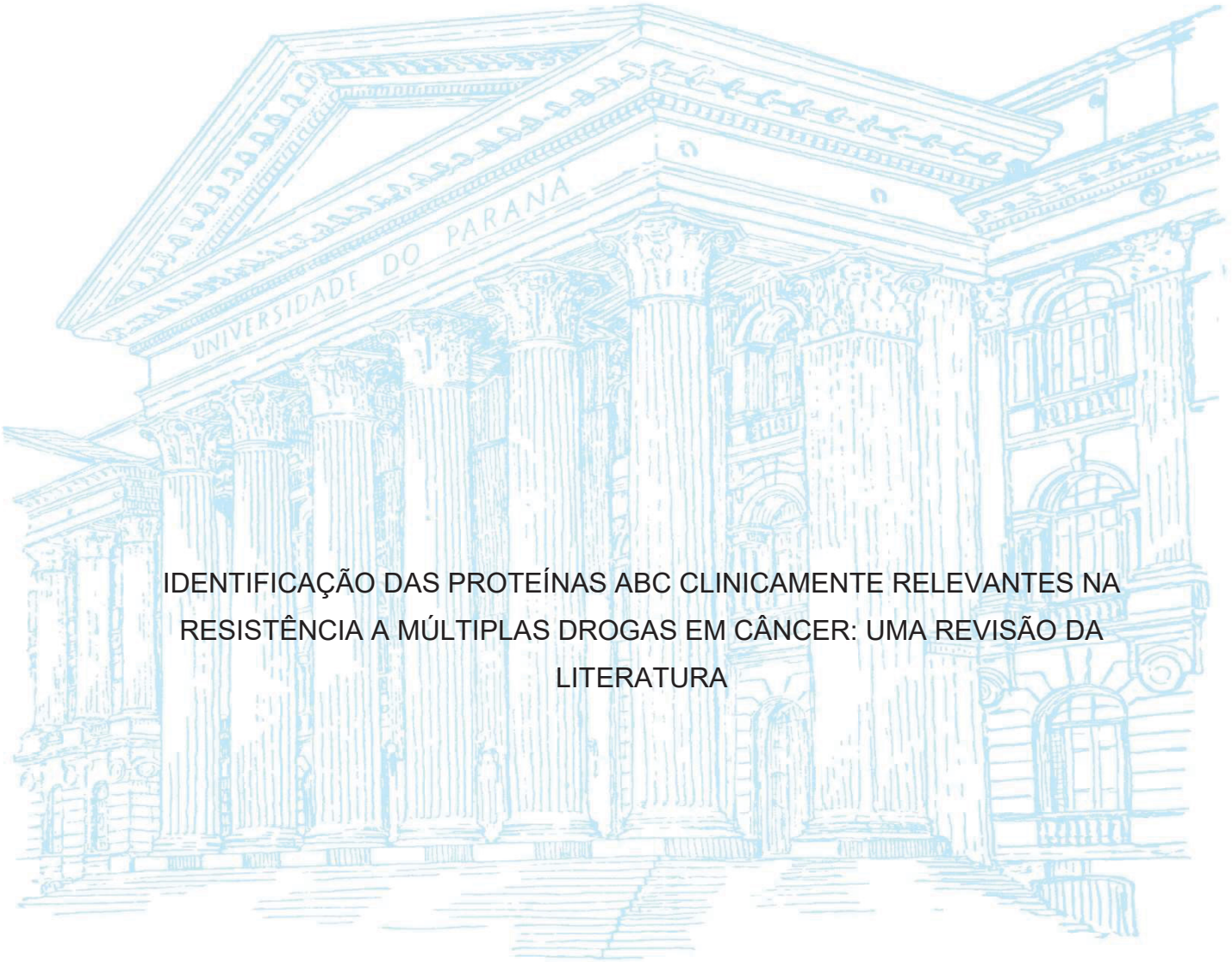
UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL DO PARANÁ

ANDREZZA VIVIANY LOURENÇO MARQUES



IDENTIFICAÇÃO DAS PROTEÍNAS ABC CLINICAMENTE RELEVANTES NA RESISTÊNCIA A MÚLTIPLAS DROGAS EM CÂNCER: UMA REVISÃO DA LITERATURA

CURITIBA

2023

ANDREZZA VIVIANY LOURENÇO MARQUES

IDENTIFICAÇÃO DAS PROTEÍNAS ABC CLINICAMENTE RELEVANTES NA RESISTÊNCIA A MÚLTIPLAS DROGAS EM CÂNCER: UMA REVISÃO DA LITERATURA

Tese apresentada ao curso de Pós-Graduação em Ciências Farmacêuticas, Setor de Ciências da Saúde, Universidade Federal do Paraná, como requisito parcial à obtenção do título de Doutor em Ciências Farmacêuticas.

Orientador: Prof. Dr. Glaucio Valdameri

Coorientadora: Profa. Dra. Vivian Rotuno Moure Valdameri

CURITIBA

2023

Marques, Andrezza Viviany Lourenço
Identificação das proteínas ABC clinicamente relevantes na resistência a múltiplas drogas em câncer [recurso eletrônico]: uma revisão de literatura / Andrezza Viviany Lourenço Marques – Curitiba, 2023.
1 recurso online : PDF

Tese (doutorado) – Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ciências Farmacêuticas. Setor de Ciências da Saúde, Universidade Federal do Paraná, 2023.

Orientador: Prof. Dr. Glaucio Valdameri
Coorientador: Profa. Dra. Vivian Rotuno Moure Valdameri

1. Tratamento farmacológico 2. Neoplasias. 3. Resistência a múltiplos medicamentos. 4. Transportadores de cassetes de ligação ATP. 5. Antineoplásicos. I. Valdameri, Glaucio. II. Valdameri, Vivian Rotuno Moure. III. Universidade Federal do Paraná. IV. Título.

CDD 615.58

Maria da Conceição Kury da Silva CRB 9/1275

MINISTÉRIO DA EDUCAÇÃO
SETOR DE CIÊNCIAS DA SAÚDE
UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL DO PARANÁ
PRÓ-REITORIA DE PESQUISA E PÓS-GRADUAÇÃO
PROGRAMA DE PÓS-GRADUAÇÃO CIÊNCIAS FARMACÊUTICAS - 40001016042P8

TERMO DE APROVAÇÃO

Os membros da Banca Examinadora designada pelo Colegiado do Programa de Pós-Graduação CIÊNCIAS FARMACÊUTICAS da Universidade Federal do Paraná foram convocados para realizar a arguição da tese de Doutorado de **ANDREZZA VIVIANY LOURENCO MARQUES** intitulada: **Identificação das proteínas ABC clinicamente relevantes na resistência a múltiplas drogas em câncer: uma revisão da literatura**, sob orientação do Prof. Dr. GLAUCIO VALDAMERI, que após terem inquirido a aluna e realizada a avaliação do trabalho, são de parecer pela sua Aprovação no rito de defesa.

A outorga do título de doutora está sujeita à homologação pelo colegiado, ao atendimento de todas as indicações e correções solicitadas pela banca e ao pleno atendimento das demandas regimentais do Programa de Pós-Graduação.

CURITIBA, 28 de Abril de 2023.

GLAUCIO VALDAMERI
Presidente da Banca Examinadora

ANDERSON ZAMPIER ULBRICH
Avaliador Externo (PROGRAMA DE PÓS-GRADUAÇÃO EM MEDICINA INTERNA E CIÊNCIAS DA SAÚDE - UFPR)

ISADORA DA SILVA ZANZARINI
Avaliador Externo (UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL DO PARANÁ PPGCF)

INGRID FATIMA ZATTONI
Avaliador Externo (PONTIFÍCIA UNIVERSIDADE CATÓLICA DO PARANÁ)

AGRADECIMENTOS

Este trabalho foi realizado a várias mãos e em alguns momentos as pessoas a seguir citadas, compartilharam seus conhecimentos e habilidades e dedicaram seus tempos e esforços para que o resultado fosse alcançado.

Agradeço imensamente aos colegas Diogo, Larissa, Isabelle e Bruna pelas contribuições na construção e revisão de toda esta pesquisa.

Agradeço também:

Ao Programa de Pós-Graduação de Ciências Farmacêuticas (PPGCF) da Universidade Federal do Paraná pela oportunidade ofertada a pesquisadores no desenvolvimento de mais estudos e que refletem na melhoria contínua da ciência no Brasil.

Aos professores orientadores Glaucio e Vivian pelos inúmeros ensinamentos, compartilhamento da vasta experiência e direcionamento dos objetivos apresentados.

A minha família por todo apoio e paciência nas ausências e rotinas ajustadas durante esta caminhada.

Ao meu esposo Luiz Carlos, que esteve ao meu lado durante toda esta jornada, em cada desafio e aprendizado compartilhados.

A Luciana Rodrigues, pela amizade, apoio e direcionamento em meus objetivos.

A todos os pacientes oncológicos que fizeram e estão fazendo parte destes resultados. Mais que números, os dados aqui levantados e analisados, são reflexo de pessoas diagnosticadas e tratadas desta doença que nos desafia diariamente na busca por melhores resultados e mais qualidade de vida no tratamento do câncer.

“Para adquirir conhecimento é preciso estudar; mas para adquirir sabedoria, é preciso observar.”

Marilyn Vos Savant.

RESUMO

O câncer é a segunda principal causa de morte no mundo e seu crescimento global permanece contínuo. Uma das principais causas de mortalidade por câncer é a resistência a múltiplas drogas (MDR). A MDR no câncer está associada à superexpressão de proteínas ABC, responsáveis pelo efluxo de quimioterápicos antineoplásicos, diminuindo a concentração intracelular das drogas e desencadeando o fenótipo de MDR. O genoma humano codifica 48 proteínas ABC, sendo a maioria delas transportadores de membrana. Apesar da relevância clínica dos três transportadores ABC: glicoproteína P, MRP1 e ABCG2, não há consenso sobre o número exato de proteínas ABC responsáveis pela MDR. Com base em referências públicas de diferentes bancos de dados, foi investigada a associação da superexpressão das 48 proteínas ABC com o fenótipo MDR em câncer. O objetivo deste estudo foi criar um painel contendo as principais proteínas ABC clinicamente relevantes para serem usadas em futuros estudos clínicos para entender melhor o papel das proteínas ABC na MDR no câncer. Esta revisão da literatura avaliou os artigos que descrevem a superexpressão de proteínas ABC relacionadas ao fenótipo MDR. Foram considerados elegíveis nesta pesquisa os estudos *in vitro* e clínicos publicados até 2022. No entanto, para ser inclusa neste painel como proteína ABC clinicamente relevante, a proteína ABC deveria atender aos três seguintes critérios: (1) pelo menos 2 estudos contendo um agente quimioterápico descrito como substrato ou associado a resistência; (2) pelo menos 2 estudos mostrando superexpressão em amostras de câncer - estudos clínicos e (3) pelo menos 2 estudos mostrando superexpressão em linhagens celulares de câncer - estudos *in vitro*. De acordo com os critérios estabelecidos foram identificadas 20 proteínas ABC relacionadas com MDR em câncer. Adicionalmente foi possível identificar os principais quimioterápicos antineoplásicos relacionados com a MDR em câncer e as neoplasias mais prevalentes associadas à superexpressão de proteínas ABC. Por fim, também foi avaliado um panorama das neoplasias que associam em seus protocolos de tratamento quimioterápicos antineoplásicos que são substratos da glicoproteína P, MRP1 e ABCG2, e que, portanto, estão envolvidos diretamente na MDR em câncer.

Palavras-chave: câncer; resistência a múltiplas drogas; transportadores ABC; quimioterapia; antineoplásicos.

ABSTRACT

Cancer is the second leading cause of death worldwide and, its global growth remains continuous. One of the major causes of cancer mortality is the multidrug resistance (MDR). MDR in cancer is associated with the overexpression of ABC proteins, responsible for the efflux of antineoplastic chemotherapeutic drugs, decreasing the intracellular concentration of drugs and triggering the MDR phenotype. The human genome encodes 48 ABC proteins, most of them ABC transporters. Despite the clinical relevance of the three ABC transporters: P-glycoprotein, MRP1 and ABCG2, there is no consensus about the exact number of the ABC proteins responsible for the MDR. Based on public data from different database, it was investigated the association of the overexpression of the 48 ABC proteins with the MDR phenotype in cancer. The goal of this study was to create a panel containing the main clinically relevant ABC proteins to be used in future clinical studies to better understand the role of ABC proteins in MDR in cancer. This review was based on articles describing the overexpression of ABC proteins related to MDR phenotype. *In vitro* and clinical studies published up to 2022 were eligible. However, to be included in this panel as a clinically relevant ABC protein, the protein should meet the three following criteria: (1) at least 2 studies containing a chemotherapeutic agent described as a substrate or associated with resistance; (2) at least 2 studies showing overexpression in cancer samples - clinical studies and (3) at least 2 studies showing overexpression in cancer cell lines - *in vitro* studies. In this study it was identified 20 ABC proteins related with MDR in cancer. According to these criteria, 20 ABC proteins related to MDR in cancer were identified. Additionally, it was possible to identify the main antineoplastic chemotherapy drugs related to MDR in cancer and the most prevalent neoplasms associated with the overexpression of ABC proteins. Finally, it was evaluated the different cancer types treated with antineoplastic chemotherapy that are substrates of P-glycoprotein, MRP1 and ABCG2, and which, therefore, are directly involved in MDR in cancer.

Keywords: cancer; multiple drug resistance; ABC transporters; chemotherapy; antineoplastics.

LISTA DE FIGURAS

LISTA DA TABELAS

LISTA DE ABREVIAÇÕES

ABC	-	ATP *binding cassette*
ATP	-	*Adenosine Triphosphate*
MDR	-	*Multidrug-resistance*
NBD	-	*Nucleotide Binding Domain*
TMD	-	*Transmembrane Domain*
MRP	-	*Multidrug Resistance-associated Protein*
ALL	-	*Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia*
TAP	-	*Transporter Associated with Antigen Processing*
NCI	-	*National Cancer Institute*
INCA	-	Instituto Nacional de Câncer
FeS	-	*Iron-sulfur-cluster*
RNase-L	-	*Ribonuclease-L*
DNA	-	*Dexoxyribonucleic Acid*
mRNA	-	*Messenger Ribonucleic Acid*
HCC	-	*Hepatocellular Carcinoma*
BCRP	-	*Breast Cancer Resistance Protein*
MXR	-	*Mitoxantrone Resistant Protein*
ABCP	-	*Placenta-specific ABC*
FAC	-	*Fluorouracil, Doxorubicin, Cyclofosfamide*
FEC	-	*Fluorouracil, Epirubicin, Cyclofosfamide*
FDA	-	*Food and Drug Administration*
NCCN	-	*National Comprehensive Cancer Network*
ESMO	-	*European Society for Medical Oncology*
CALGB	-	*Cancer and Leukemia Group B*
CVAD	-	*Cyclophosphamide, vincristine, doxorubicin, dexamethasone*
AML	-	*Acute Myeloid Leukemia*
COG	-	*Children's Oncology Group*
SCLC	-	*Small cell lung cancer*
NSCLC	-	*Non-small cell lung cancer*
ChIP-seq	-	*Chromatin Immunoprecipitation Sequencing*
Co-IP	-	*Co-Immunoprecipitation*
CVA	-	*Cell Viability Assay*
ELISA	-	*Enzyme-linked immunoassay*
FC	-	*Flow cytometry*
FISH	-	*Fluorescence In Situ Hybridization*
HPLC-MS	-	*High-performance liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry*
ICC	-	*Immunocytochemistry of cultured cells*
ICP/MS	-	*Inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry*
IF	-	*Immunofluorescence*
IHC	-	*Immunohistochemistry*
Micro-WB	-	*Micro-Western Blot*
PCR	-	*Polymerase chain reaction*
MS/MS	-	*Tandem mass spectrometry*
LC-MS/MS	-	*Liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry*
LC-UV	-	*Liquid chromatography interfaced to ultraviolet detection*
LSC	-	*Liquid scintillation counting*
RIP	-	*RNA immunoprecipitation*
qPCR	-	*Quantitative real-time Polymerase Chain Reaction*

RNA-seq	-	*RNA Sequencing*
RT-PCR	-	*Reverse-transcription polymerase chain reaction*
WB	-	*Western Blot*

SUMÁRIO

1. INTRODUÇÃO

O câncer se refere a um grande grupo de doenças que possuem em comum o crescimento e disseminação descontrolados de células anormais causando diferentes tipos de tumores sólidos e hematológicos (WHO, 2020). As células cancerosas são malignas e espalham-se através dos tecidos, podendo também invadir tecidos e órgãos adjacentes. Estas células podem, portanto, não responder aos mecanismos normais de controle do crescimento celular, assim como aos processos relacionados à morte celular programada (NCI, 2021a).

De acordo com a Agência Internacional de Pesquisa em Câncer (IARC), entre 2020 e 2025 são estimadas 10 milhões de mortes por câncer em ambos os sexos no mundo. Ainda, até o ano de 2040 o IARC estima um aumento de mais de 60% na mortalidade mundial relacionada ao câncer para ambos os sexos. Em relação à incidência, os dados mais recentes apontam que ocorreram cerca de 19.3 milhões de novos casos no mundo em 2020, com um aumento estimado deste número em 56% até o ano de 2040 (IARC, 2023).

No Brasil, cerca de 704.000 novos casos de câncer são estimados para o triênio de 2023 a 2025 (MINISTÉRIO DA SAÚDE, 2022). Destes, 483.000 consistem em novos casos, excetuando-se o câncer de pele não melanoma, que corresponde a 220.000 novos casos. Considerando a incidência por gênero, mama e próstata continuam a ser os tipos de câncer mais frequentes em mulheres e homens, respectivamente, correspondendo a 74.000 novos casos em mama e 72.000 de próstata (MINISTÉRIO DA SAÚDE, 2022).

As modalidades de tratamento do câncer incluem cirurgia, radioterapia, quimioterapia, terapia alvo molecular, imunoterapia e tratamento hormonal, além do transplante de células-tronco e medicina de precisão e a indicação de uma destas modalidades ou da associação delas irá depender do tipo tumoral e da fase ou estágio em que a doença se encontra (NCI, 2021b).

Em se tratando dos mecanismos de desenvolvimento do câncer, diferentes processos levam uma célula normal a transformações responsáveis pelo surgimento de células neoplásicas (RENAN et al., 1993). Características funcionais e habilitantes são descritas e propostas como condições essenciais ao processo de formação tumoral das células (HANAHAN; WEINBERG, 2000). A sinalização proliferativa, o potencial replicativo, a apoptose, as disfunções dos supressores tumorais, a

reprogramação do metabolismo celular, a angiogênese, evasão ao sistema imune e a metástase correspondem a mecanismos já compreendidos e bem estabelecidos que podem desencadear e suportar o processo tumoral (HANAHAN; WEINBERG, 2000, 2011). Sendo assim, a busca contínua pelo entendimento do câncer, em toda sua complexidade, possibilitou o aprimoramento das capacidades funcionais e adquiridas que promovem o surgimento e a progressão tumoral por meio de outros mecanismos além daqueles já existentes (HANAHAN, 2022). Foram propostos recentemente o desbloqueio da plasticidade fenotípica, a reprogramação epigenética não mutacional, os microbiomas polimórficos e a senescência celular como fatores contribuintes ao desenvolvimento e progressão do câncer (HANAHAN, 2022).

No que diz respeito ao tratamento farmacológico do câncer, mesmo com a disponibilidade de medicamentos quimioterápicos antineoplásicos, pertencentes a diferentes classes terapêuticas e com diferentes mecanismos de ação, a resistência ao tratamento medicamentoso ainda é um fator de desafio clínico (GILLET; EFFERTH; REMACLE, 2007). Uma das mais importantes causas da falha aos tratamentos quimioterápicos contra o câncer está associada ao fenômeno de resistência a múltiplas drogas, também conhecida como MDR (MURIITHI et al., 2020). A resistência às múltiplas drogas pode ocorrer através de duas vias distintas: 1) A resistência natural, que está relacionada a fatores intrínsecos do indivíduo e que pode ocorrer, portanto, desde o início do tratamento. Deficiência enzimática e instabilidade cromossômica são exemplos de resistência natural envolvendo tratamentos oncológicos com os antineoplásicos 5-fluorouracil e paclitaxel, respectivamente (AZWAR et al., 2021). 2) A resistência adquirida, que está relacionada a alterações na célula tumoral e que pode ser induzida por diferentes fatores (GOTTESMAN, 2002; CHOI; YU, 2014).

A MDR pode envolver diferentes mecanismos celulares e moleculares (GOTTESMAN, 2002). Um destes mecanismos refere-se à diminuição da captação de fármacos. Outros mecanismos envolvem alterações celulares que interferem na ação citotóxica das drogas antineoplásicas, incluindo, por exemplo, a diminuição da apoptose, o aumento no reparo dos danos ao DNA, alterações no ciclo celular e no metabolismo dos fármacos (GOTTESMAN, 2002). Contudo, pode-se destacar que o principal mecanismo de MDR é devido ao efluxo dos medicamentos quimioterápicos antineoplásicos mediado por transportadores ABC (BORST et al., 2000; SZAKÁCS et al., 2006; FLETCHER et al., 2010, 2016; BEGICEVIC; FALASCA, 2017).

A alteração nos níveis de expressão de proteínas ABC é observada tanto em tumores malignos sólidos, quanto nos hematológicos, sendo os seus altos níveis de expressão associados à MDR em câncer e descritos em estudos envolvendo leucemias, tumores de mama, de ovário, de pulmão, de fígado e de pâncreas, por exemplo (EFFERTH et al., 2006; CHAPUY et al., 2008; CHEN et al., 2015; LI et al., 2019; SEBOROVA et al., 2019; WU et al., 2019; SERRANO-OVIEDO et al., 2020).

A MDR em câncer ocorre através do mecanismo de efluxo de quimioterápicos antineoplásicos para o exterior das células, em decorrência da elevação da expressão das proteínas ABC (MURIITHI et al., 2020).

A unidade funcional mínima que caracteriza as proteínas ABC como transportadores consiste em dois domínios transmembranas (TMDs) e dois domínios citoplasmáticos de ligação a nucleotídeos (NBDs) (TUSNÁDY et al., 2006; WEEN et al., 2015; ROBEY et al., 2018). Os TMDs reconhecem e transportam os diversos substratos e os NBDs utilizam a energia promovida através da ligação e hidrólise de ATP para realizar a translocação de moléculas para o exterior da célula (WIND; HOLEN, 2011; WEEN et al., 2015; BEGICEVIC; FALASCA, 2017). Sendo assim, a superexpressão das proteínas ABC, promove o transporte dos agentes antineoplásicos para fora da célula tumoral, reduzindo os níveis de acúmulo das drogas anticâncer no interior da célula, com consequente redução da resposta terapêutica (DEAN, 2009; MURIITHI et al., 2020).

A consequente redução da concentração intracelular dos agentes citotóxicos diminui a resposta terapêutica ao tratamento, causando o fenótipo de MDR (DANO, 1973). As proteínas ABC são majoritariamente encontradas na membrana plasmática, mas podem ser observadas em outras localizações celulares, incluindo mitocôndria, retículo endoplasmático, núcleo e outras organelas (SEBOROVA et al., 2019). Devido a sua ampla distribuição em diferentes tecidos, os transportadores ABC possuem uma grande variedade de funções fisiológicas, incluindo o transporte de substâncias, tais como os peptídeos, lipídeos e toxinas (WILKENS, 2015). Além disso, os transportadores ABC estão envolvidos na regulação do metabolismo celular e também apresentam papel importante nas etapas da farmacocinética (absorção, distribuição, metabolismo e excreção) de absorção, distribuição e excreção de compostos farmacológicos. (LANGMANN et al., 2003; SZAKÁCS et al., 2004; KARATAS et al., 2016).

A superexpressão de proteínas ABC é identificada e associada à MDR em câncer, nos estudos clínicos, por meio de análises técnicas comparativas entre amostras tumorais controles e amostras analisadas antes e após a exposição aos quimioterápicos antineoplásicos (PARK et al., 2006; HONORAT et al., 2008; LITVIAKOV et al., 2012; HLAVÁČ et al., 2013). No entanto a maioria dos estudos publicados associa a superexpressão das proteínas ABC à MDR em câncer através de estudos *in vitro* (GUO et al., 2003; GILLET et al., 2004; THEILE et al., 2011; OISO et al., 2014; CHEN et al., 2017).

1.1 JUSTIFICATIVA

Apesar da bem consolidada a associação entre a superexpressão de proteínas ABC em pacientes com câncer e a diminuição da resposta efetiva ao tratamento quimioterápico, as evidências existentes na literatura apontam lacunas relacionadas à identificação de quais são as principais proteínas ABC relacionados com a MDR em câncer e à identificação de quais dos quimioterápicos utilizados nos protocolos clínicos são substratos de transportadores ABC. Há também carência de informação relacionando a frequência da superexpressão de proteínas ABC aos tipos de câncer existentes.

Nesse contexto, este estudo considerou a necessidade de avaliar os dados da literatura considerando quais são os tipos de câncer mais susceptíveis à resistência mediada por proteínas ABC, quais são as proteínas ABC mais frequentemente associadas aos diferentes tipos de câncer e correlacionar os medicamentos quimioterápicos com cada uma das proteínas ABC.

1.2 Objetivo

Identificar um painel de proteínas ABC relacionadas com a MDR por meio de revisão da literatura das 48 proteínas ABC para seleção daquelas relacionadas com MDR, considerando-se as publicações descrevendo estudos *in vitro* e estudos clínicos.

1.2.1 Objetivos específicos

- Verificar a localização celular das proteínas ABC e correlacionar com o mecanismo de MDR;
- Identificar quais são os quimioterápicos mais susceptíveis ao transporte mediado por transportadores ABC;
- Identificar quais são os tipos de câncer mais susceptíveis a baixa resposta ao tratamento devido ao efluxo mediado por transportadores ABC;
- Propor um painel de proteínas ABC para nortear novos estudos clínicos relacionados com MDR, bem como uma possível otimização dos protocolos de tratamento.

2. Referências

AZWAR, S. et al. Recent updates on mechanisms of resistance to 5-fluorouracil and reversal strategies in colon cancer treatment. **Biology**, v. 10, n. 9, p. 1–34, 2021. https://doi.org/10.3390/biology10090854

BEGICEVIC, R. R.; FALASCA, M. ABC transporters in cancer stem cells: Beyond chemoresistance. **International Journal of Molecular Sciences**, v. 18, n. 11, 2017. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms18112362

BORST, P. et al. A family of drug transporters: The multidrug resistance-associated proteins. **Journal of the National Cancer Institute**, v. 92, n. 16, p. 1295–1302, 2000. https://doi.org/10.1093/jnci/92.16.1295

CHAPUY, B. et al. Intracellular ABC transporter A3 confers multidrug resistance in leukemia cells by lysosomal drug sequestration. **Leukemia**, v. 22, n. 8, p. 1576–1586, 2008. https://doi.org/10.1038/leu.2008.103

CHEN, J. et al. Characteristics of doxorubicin-selected multidrug-resistant human leukemia HL-60 cells with tolerance to arsenic trioxide and contribution of leukemia stem cells. **Oncology Letters**, v. 15, n. 1, p. 1255–1262, 6 nov. 2017. https://doi.org/10.3892/ol.2017.7353

CHEN, Y. et al. Breast cancer resistance protein (BCRP)-containing circulating microvesicles contribute to chemoresistance in breast cancer. **Oncology Letters**, v. 10, n. 6, p. 3742–3748, 2015. https://doi.org/10.3892/ol.2015.3806

CHOI, Y. H.; YU, A.-M. ABC Transporters in Multidrug Resistance and Pharmacokinetics, and Strategies for Drug Development Young. **Curr Pharm Des**, v. 20, n. 5, p. 793–807, 2014. https://doi.org/10.2174/13816128200514021416521 2

DANO, K. Active outward transport of daunomycin in resistant ehrlich ascites tumor cells. **Biochimica et Biophysica Acta**, v. 323, p. 466–483, 1973. https://doi.org/10.1016/0005-2736(73)90191-0

DEAN, M. ABC transporters, drug resistance, and cancer stem cells. **Journal of Mammary Gland Biology and Neoplasia**, v. 14, n. 1, p. 3–9, 2009. https://doi.org/10.1016/0005-2736(73)90191-0

EFFERTH, T. et al. Expression profiling of ATP-binding cassette transporters in childhood T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia. **Molecular Cancer Therapeutics**, v. 5, n. 8, p. 1986–1994, 2006. https://doi.org/10.1158/1535-7163.mct-06-0086

FLETCHER, J. I. et al. ABC transporters in cancer : more than just drug efflux pumps. **Nature Reviews Cancer**, v. 10, n. 2, p. 147–156, 2010. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrc2789

FLETCHER, J. I. et al. ABC transporters as mediators of drug resistance and contributors to cancer cell biology. **Drug Resistance Updates**, v. 26, p. 1–9, 2016. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.drup.2016.03.001

GILLET, J.; EFFERTH, T.; REMACLE, J. Chemotherapy-induced resistance by ATP-binding cassette transporter genes. **Biochimica et Biophysica Acta**, v. 1775, p. 237–262, 2007. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbcan.2007.05.002

GILLET, J. P. et al. Microarray-based detection of multidrug resistance in human tumor cells by expression profiling of ATP-binding cassette transporter genes. **Cancer Research**, v. 64, n. 24, p. 8987–8993, 2004. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-04-1978

GOTTESMAN, M. M. Mechanisms of cancer drug resistance. **Annual Review of Medicine**, v. 53, p. 615–27, 2002. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.med.53.082901.103929

GUO, Y. et al. MRP8, ATP-binding cassette C11 (ABCC11), is a cyclic nucleotide efflux pump and a resistance factor for fluoropyrimidines 2′,3′-dideoxycytidine and 9′-(2′-phosphonylmethoxyethyl)adenine. **Journal of Biological Chemistry**, v. 278, n. 32, p. 29509–29514, 2003. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M304059200

HANAHAN, D. Hallmarks of Cancer: New Dimensions. **Cancer Discovery**, v. 12, n. 1, p. 31–46, 2022. https://doi.org/10.1158/2159-8290.cd-21-1059

HANAHAN, D.; WEINBERG, R. A. The Hallmarks of Cancer. **Cell**, v. 100, p. 57–70, 2000. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0092-8674(00)81683-9

HANAHAN, D.; WEINBERG, R. A. Hallmarks of cancer: The next generation. **Cell**, v. 144, n. 5, p. 646–674, 2011. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2011.02.013

HLAVÁČ, V. et al. The expression profile of ATP-binding cassette transporter genes in breast carcinoma. **Pharmacogenomics**, v. 14, n. 5, p. 515–529, 2013. https://doi.org/10.2217/pgs.13.26

HONORAT, M. et al. ABCC11 expression is regulated by estrogen in MCF7 cells, correlated with estrogen receptor α expression in postmenopausal breast tumors and overexpressed in tamoxifen-resistant breast cancer cells. **Endocrine-Related Cancer**, v. 15, n. 1, p. 125–138, 2008. https://doi.org/10.1677/ERC-07-0189

IARC. **Cancer Tomorrow**. <https://gco.iarc.fr/tomorrow/en/dataviz/isotype>.

KARATAS, O. F. et al. The role of ATP-binding cassette transporter genes in the progression of prostate cancer. **Prostate**, v. 76, n. 5, p. 434–444, 2016. https://doi.org/10.1002/pros.23137

LANGMANN, T. et al. Real-time reverse transcription-PCR expression profiling of the complete human ATP-binding cassette transporter superfamily in various tissues. **Clinical Chemistry**, v. 49, n. 2, p. 230–238, 2003. https://doi.org/10.1373/49.2.230

LI, Y. et al. CHD1L contributes to cisplatin resistance by upregulating the ABCB1 – NF- κ B axis in human non-small-cell lung cancer. p. 1–17, 2019. https://doi.org/10.1038%2Fs41419-019-1371-1

LITVIAKOV, N. V. et al. Changing the expression vector of multidrug resistance genes is related to neoadjuvant chemotherapy response. **Cancer Chemotherapy and Pharmacology**, v. 71, n. 1, p. 153–163, 2012. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00280-012-1992-x

MINISTÉRIO DA SAÚDE. **Estimativa 2023. Incidência de Câncer no Brasil.** <https://www.inca.gov.br/publicacoes/livros/estimativa-2023-incidencia-de-cancer-no-brasil>.

MURIITHI, W. et al. ABC transporters and the hallmarks of cancer: roles in cancer aggressiveness beyond multidrug resistance. **Cancer Biology and Medicine**, v. 17, n. 2, p. 253–269, 2020. https://doi.org/10.20892%2Fj.issn.2095-3941.2019.0284

NCI. **What Is Cancer?** <https://www.cancer.gov/about-cancer/understanding/what-is-cancer>.

NCI. **Types of Cancer Treatment**. <https://www.cancer.gov/about-cancer/treatment/types>.

OISO, S. et al. Factors involved in the cisplatin resistance of KCP-4 human epidermoid carcinoma cells. **Oncology Reports**, v. 31, n. 2, p. 719–726, 2014. https://doi.org/10.2217/pgs.13.26

PARK, S. et al. Gene expression profiling of ATP-binding cassette (ABC) transporters as a predictor of the pathologic response to neoadjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer patients. **Breast Cancer Research and Treatment**, v. 99, n. 1, p. 9–17, 2006. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-006-9175-2

RENAN, M. J. et al. How many mutations are required for tumorigenesis? implications from human cancer data. **Molecular Carcinogenesis**, v. 7, n. 3, p. 139–146, 1993. https://doi.org/10.1002/mc.2940070303

ROBEY, R. W. et al. Revisiting the role of ABC transporters in multidrug- resistant cancer. **Nature Reviews Cancer**, v. 18, n. July, 2018. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41568-018-0005-8

SEBOROVA, K. et al. Association of ABC gene profiles with time to progression and resistance in ovarian cancer revealed by bioinformatics analyses. **Cancer Medicine**, v. 8, n. 2, p. 606–616, 2019. https://doi.org/10.1002/cam4.1964

SERRANO-OVIEDO, L. et al. Identification of a stemness-related gene panel associated with BET inhibition in triple negative breast cancer. **Cellular Oncology**, 2020. https://doi.org/10.1007%2Fs13402-020-00497-6

SZAKÁCS, G. et al. Predicting drug sensitivity and resistance : Profiling ABC transporter genes in cancer cells. **Cancer Cell**, v. 6, n. August, p. 129–137, 2004. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2004.06.026

SZAKÁCS, G. et al. Targeting multidrug resistance in cancer. **Nature Reviews Drug**

Discovery, v. 5, n. 3, p. 219–234, 2006. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrd1984

THEILE, D. et al. Evaluation of drug transporters' significance for multidrug resistance in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. **Head and Neck**, n. July, p. 959–968, 2011. https://doi.org/10.1002/hed.21559

TUSNÁDY, G. E. et al. Membrane topology of human ABC proteins. **FEBS Letters**, v. 580, n. 4, p. 1017–1022, 2006. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0014-5793(96)01478-0

WEEN, M. P. et al. The role of ABC transporters in ovarian cancer progression and chemoresistance. **Critical Reviews in Oncology/Hematology**, v. 96, n. 2, p. 220–256, 2015. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.critrevonc.2015.05.012

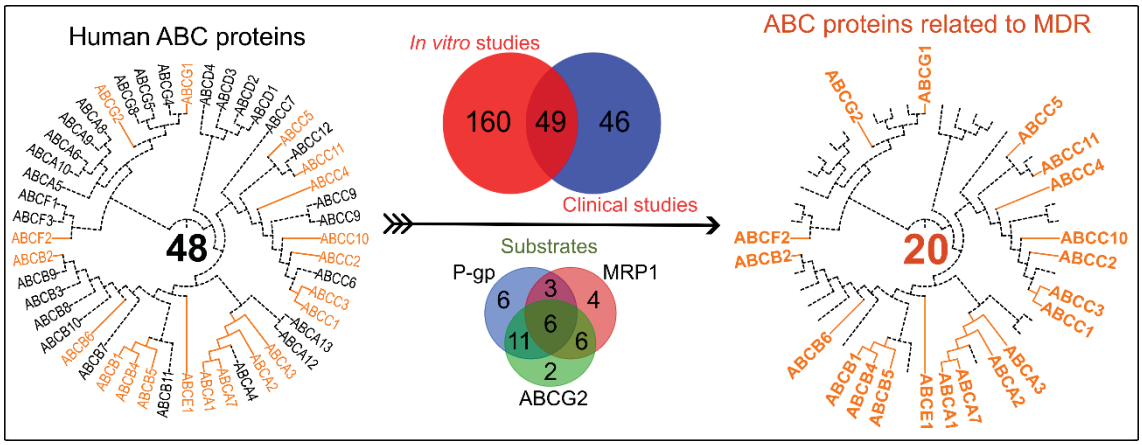
WHO. **Health Topics. Cancer.** <https://www.who.int/health-topics/cancer#tab=tab_1>.

WILKENS, S. Structure and mechanism of ABC transporters. **F1000Prime Reports**, v. 7, n. February, p. 1–9, 2015. https://doi.org/10.12703/p7-14

WIND, N. S.; HOLEN, I. Multidrug Resistance in Breast Cancer: From In Vitro Models to Clinical Studies . **International Journal of Breast Cancer**, v. 2011, n. June, p. 1–12, 2011. https://doi.org/10.4061/2011/967419

WU, K. et al. SNHG14 confers gefitinib resistance in non-small cell lung cancer by up-regulating ABCB1 via sponging miR-206-3p. **Biomedicine and Pharmacotherapy**, v. 116, n. 1, 2019. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2019.108995

Graphical abstract



Highlights

- We identified 20 ABC proteins clinically related to multidrug resistance (MDR) in cancer. This panel can be used as a signature of MDR mediated by ABC proteins.
- 34 anticancer drugs were listed as substrates of the three most important ABC transporters: P-glycoprotein, MRP1 and ABCG2.
- Standard regimens used in the treatment of breast cancer, lung cancer and acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) are highly subjected to MDR through ABC transporters.

A review of the 20 clinically relevant ABC proteins related to multidrug resistance in cancer

Glaucio Valdameri*,#, Andrezza Viviany Lourenco Marques#, Bruna Estelita Ruginsk, Diogo Eugênio de Lima, Larissa de Oliveira Prado, Isabelle Watanabe Daniel and Vivian Rotuno Moure*

Graduate Program in Pharmaceutical Sciences, Laboratory of Cancer Drug Resistance, Federal University of Parana, Curitiba, PR, Brazil.

#These authors contributed equally: Glaucio Valdameri and Andrezza Viviany Lourenco Marques.

*Correspondence authors: Glaucio Valdameri, e-mail: gvaldameri@ufpr.br and Vivian Rotuno Moure, e-mail: vivian.moure@ufpr.br

Abstract

Cancer is the second leading cause of death from noncommunicable diseases in the world, mostly attributed to multidrug resistance (MDR) phenomenon by tumor cells. Overexpression of ATP-binding cassette (ABC) transporters is a major contributing factor resulting in MDR. Among the 48 ABC proteins encoded by the human genome, the overexpression of P-glycoprotein, MRP1 and ABCG2 are indubitably recognized as mediators of the efflux of diverse chemotherapeutics, thereby decreasing their intracellular concentration. However, other ABC proteins are also associated with MDR. Here, we revised the literature to identify the number of ABC proteins related to clinical manifestation of MDR in cancer, considering clinical and *in vitro* studies. A panel of 20 ABC proteins (ABCA1-3, 7, ABCB1, 2, 4-6, ABCC1-5, 10, 11, ABCE1, ABCF2, ABCG1, 2) was identified to be used as a MDR signature mediated by ABC proteins. Together with the classical MDR phenotype triggered by the drug efflux mediated by ABC transporters at the plasma membrane, this study also highlights the significance of drug sequestration into intracellular compartments mediated by ABC proteins. A total of 34 anticancer drugs were considered as substrate of at least one of the three most important ABC transporters, and the overlap of transport among P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2 was presented. We further present that the common drugs used in standard regimens for mainly breast cancer, lung cancer and acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) might be subjected to MDR through ABC transporters. Together with progressive advances in elucidating the mechanisms of MDR in cancer, these findings may help to design more efficient pharmacological treatment strategies to improve the objective response rate.

Keywords: Cancer; Multidrug resistance; ABC transporters; Anticancer drugs

1. Introduction: Multidrug resistance (MDR) in cancer and ABC transporters

According to the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC), in 2020 there were estimated 10 million cancer deaths worldwide and for the next 10 years it is estimated that cancer-related mortality will increase by approximately 30%. The most current data on cancer indicated a worldwide incidence of 19.3 million (18.1 million excluding nonmelanoma skin cancer) new cases and 10.1 million deaths in 2020 [1]. Data indicates that most of the mortality of cancer patients is caused by drug resistance [2].

Multidrug resistance, also known as MDR, is expressed through mechanisms that can promote concomitant functional and structural cellular changes, which cause resistance to different drugs. MDR in cancer can occur by two distinct pathways: (1) The

natural resistance which is related to personal intrinsic factors and it can occur as early as the beginning of treatment; (2) The acquired resistance, that is related to changes in tumor cells and it can be induced by a large range of different mechanisms [3–5]. The main mechanism conferring MDR is the increased efflux of drugs from cancer cells, thereby decreasing intracellular drug concentration, which is associate with the overexpression of ATP-binding cassette (ABC) proteins. ABC proteins are ubiquitously present, from prokaryotes to mammals, being recognized as cancer drug pumps for practically 50 years [6].

Most of ABC proteins are integral membrane proteins, built of characteristic domains, including transmembrane regions and cytoplasmic ATP-binding domains (Section 2), which in combination are responsible for ATP-driven translocation of several molecules, from here called substrates, across the plasma membrane. The function of human ABC transporters involves the efflux of several physiological structurally and biochemically unrelated compounds, such as lipids, bile salts, xenobiotics, nucleotides, organic anions and peptides [7]. ABC transporters are able to transport a large range of structurally unrelated chemotherapeutic drugs, thus, they are described as promiscuous transporters [8].

The substrates are expected to freely diffuse into the cells, and the ABC transporters may recognize them in the cytosol or into the plasma membrane to allow their translocation to the extracellular environment [9–11]. Among the human ABC transporters, three of them: P-glycoprotein (P-gp), MRP1 and ABCG2 have been widely related to poor patient outcomes in many different tumors, including hepatocellular carcinoma, colorectal cancer, breast cancer, lung cancer and leukemias (please refer to [12,13] for the most recent updates in the field). P-gp preferentially transports large hydrophobic molecules, while MRP1 and ABCG2 can transport both hydrophobic drugs and large anionic compounds, as drug conjugates [14]. Interestingly, an overlap of substrate recognition and transport mediated by these three ABC transporters, as observed by mitoxantrone and doxorubicin, hampers the association of MDR to a single ABC transporter [15–17]. Consequently, it remains challenging to predict effectively if one specific ABC protein is responsible or a combination of ABC proteins are implicated in the MDR phenomenon.

To highlight the importance of ABC proteins-driven MDR in cancer, we organize our discussion firstly presenting an overview of the main features of ABC proteins, followed by a brief summary of each ABC subfamily (Section 2). In Section 3, we define some selection criteria to deeply review the literature concerning the role of human ABC proteins in cancer. Table 1 lists the selected 20 ABC proteins related to MDR in cancer. In Section 4, we correlate the tabulated data to number of publications, number of

chemotherapeutic drugs involved in resistance and the type of cancer samples and cancer cell lines (*in vitro*) involved in the ABC proteins up-regulation. In Section 5, we discuss the chemotherapeutic drugs used in cancer treatment regimens that are substrates of P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2 and the impact of this resistance prognosis. Concluding remarks are provided in Section 6.

2. Main features of ABC proteins

According to domain organizations and primary sequence homology, human genome encodes 48 ABC proteins (Figure 1A), which are distributed into seven subfamilies named from ABCA to ABCG. By definition, ABC proteins are composed by an ATP binding cassette, known as the nucleotide-binding domain (NBD). NBD contains conserved subdomains, including the Walker A and B motifs, the ABC signature motif (also called C) and the D, H and Q loops, which allow distinguishing among others ATP-driven pumps. To be further considered as ABC transporter, the protein also contains transmembrane domains (TMDs), composed of helices that participate in the substrate recognition and translocation [18–20].

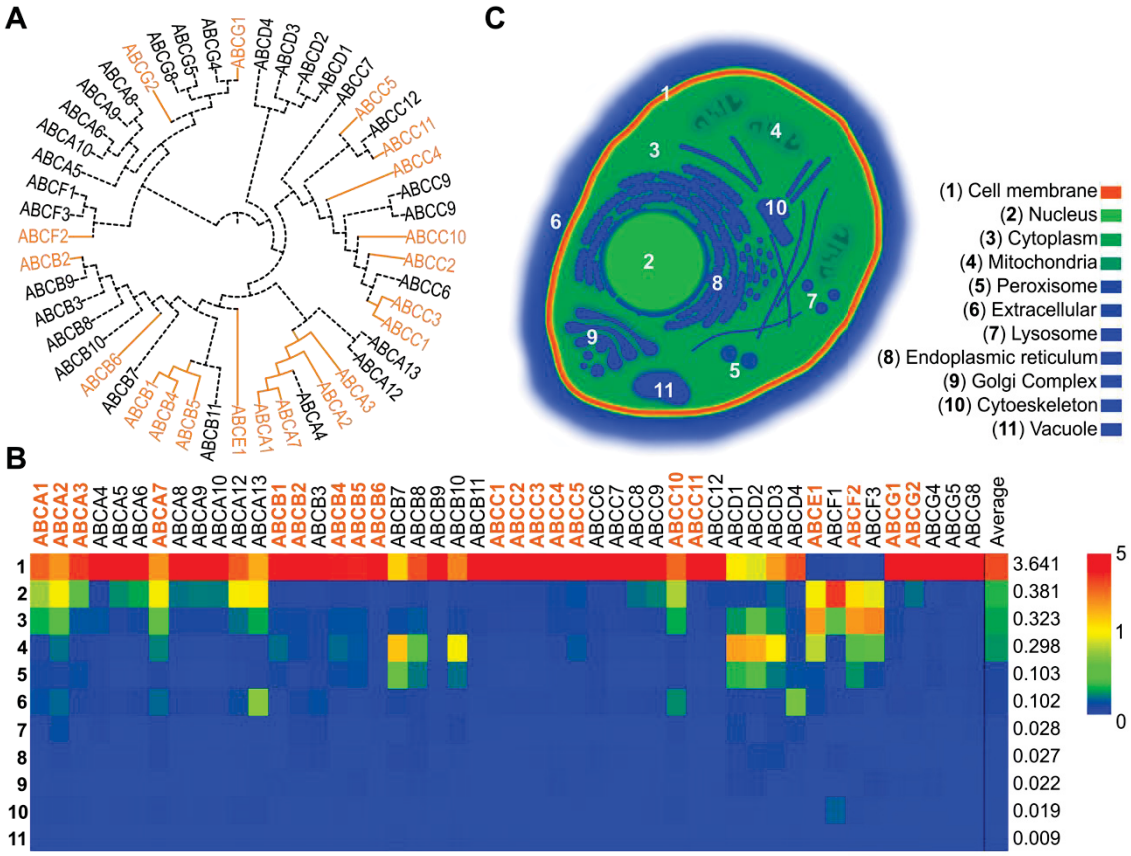


Figure 1: Phylogenetic tree and subcellular localization of human ABC proteins. (**A**) Phylogenetic tree. The amino acid sequences of 48 ABC proteins derived from Uniprot

database (https://www.uniprot.org) were aligned using Clustal Omega [21]. The neighbor-joining tree was constructed using the interactive tree of life webserver (iTOL) [22]. (**B**) Heatmap representing the subcellular localization of ABC proteins predicted by CELLO version 2.5 (http://cello.life.nctu.edu.tw/). (**C**) Schematic overview of the cell to represent the subcellular localization of the ABC proteins. Red color indicates higher presence of ABC proteins in the cell and blue color indicates its lower presence. The 20 clinically relevant ABC proteins found in this work are showed in orange.

All ABC transporters share a minimum core architecture consisting of four domains, two NBDs and two TMDs. Recent advances in structural determination of both ABCG2 and P-gp revealed details in the transport mechanism cycle and the polyspecific nature of their substrate binding sites [23,24]. In the absence of ligands, ABC transports are in the inward-facing conformation, in which the two NBDs are widely separated. Slightly conformational changes are induced by the substrate binding at TMDs, and the allosteric coupling for transport of the substrate across the plasma membrane occurs through three general steps: (1) Upon the binding of ATP, the two NBD dimerize, adopting a NBD closed configuration; (2) Conformational changes triggers the high substrate affinity in the inward-facing state to the low substrate affinity in a state called outward-facing conformation, which create a channel for substrate translocation; and (3) ATP hydrolysis and nucleotide release from the NBDs reset the protein structure [25,26].

Some members of ABCC family, represented by ABCC1-3, ABCC6 and ABCC8-10, have an additional TMD, creating a third domain named membrane-spanning domain (MSD0) that it is not related to the transport activity [27–29]. To ensure that this architecture functions as transporter, ABC transporters are classified in complete or half-transporters. Complete transporters consist of two NBD with conserved sequence motifs, Walker A and Walker B, separated by a sequence of 90 to 120 amino acids, and two TMD, such as ABCA members, ABCB1, ABCB4-5, ABCB11, ABCC4-5, ABCC7-9, ABCC11-12 [11,18,19]. The half-transporters are those that possess only one NBD and one TMD, and thus they require dimerization with similar transporters in order to have functionality, including, for instance, ABCB2, ABCB3, ABCB6-10, ABCD and ABCG families [11,18,19,30].

Most human ABC proteins are located on enterocytes, biliary hepatocytes, proximal tubules of kidney and the epithelium cells at blood-brain barrier, being pivotal players in both cellular homeostasis of endogenous compounds and protection against xenobiotics [31]. Therefore, the functionality of ABC proteins depends on their subcellular localization. ABC members besides being described on the surface cell membrane, have also been found in various intracellular organelles, which link to protein synthesis (endoplasmic reticulum – ER), posttranslational modification (Golgi apparatus), trafficking/recycling (Golgi and endosomes) and degradation (lysosomes), and even

mitochondria [32]. In this work, the subcellular localization of the 48 ABC proteins was predicted using the amino acid sequence derived from the UniProt database in the CELLO v2.5 [33]. To illustrate this, the generated data was tabulated and plotted as heatmaps (Fig. 1B and C).

From the seven subfamilies, the ABC transporters are members of five of them: ABCA, ABCB, ABCC, ABCD and ABCG, being located at plasma membrane and thus can translocate substrate to the extracellular environment. Therefore, is not surprising that members of these subfamilies, mainly including ABCA2, ABCB1, ABCB4, ABCB11, ABCC1-6, ABCC11, ABCC12 and ABCG2 are involved in drugs efflux and cancer MDR [34–36]. Since the subcellular localization prediction using CELLO is based on amino acid composition, the results do not necessarily reflect experimental data. For instance, although ABCD4, ABCA3, ABCB9 have been experimentally found in lysosomes [37], they were here primarily located at the plasma membrane (Fig. 1B). Two further subfamilies, ABCE and ABCF, lack TMDs and thus cannot be considered as transporters, being located in the cytoplasm and nucleus. Although the members of these subfamilies has been mainly involved in the regulation of protein synthesis and inflammatory processes, such as ABCE1 [38,39] and ABCF [40,41], their recent involvement in cancer has been poorly understood [42–45].

In order to understand the role of ABC proteins on MDR in cancer, the main features of each ABC subfamily are reviewed bellow.

2.1. ABCA

The ABCA subfamily includes 12 members, designated ABCA1-10, ABCA12 and ABCA13. This family has two subgroups, divided according to their chromosomal location and phylogenetic analysis. The phylogenetic analyses (Fig. 1A) supported the division of ABCA subfamily into two subgroups: the subgroup I comprising *A5, A6, A8, A9*, and *A10* (subgroup I) and the subgroup II comprising *A1, A2, A3, A4, A7, A12*, and *A13* [46]. In addition, *A5, A6, A8, A9*, and *A10* are located on the chromosome 17q24.3, while *ABCA1, A2, A3, A4, A7, A12*, and *A13* are located on six other different chromosomes [36].

In the ABCA subfamily, the typical structure consists of two TMDs composed by six membrane-spanning units each and two cytoplasmic regulatory domains. In addition, a unique characteristic of this subfamily is the presence of a large extracellular loop forming a domain between the 2 TMDs, with an unknown function [47,48]. Most of ABCA proteins are localized in the plasma membrane, where they are involved in the transport

of lipids, including cholesterol [49,50]. Some of them can be found in the cytoplasm [51], lysosome [52], endosome [52] and Golgi apparatus [53].

Mutations in ABCA genes have been identified as the origin of some serious disorders associated with lipid transport. For instance, mutations in *ABCA1* can lead to severe deficiency syndromes, including Tangier diseases [54], while mutations in *ABCA12* has been associated with disorders on the transport of extracellular epidermal lipids, which is related to the pathogenesis of Harlequin ichthyosis [55]. In addition, mutations in *ABCA3* has been related to a surfactant deficiency which can lead to lethal respiratory diseases, especially in newborns [56].

Usually, an increase of ABCA protein levels is associated with drug resistance and worse outcomes in cancer treatments. It has been suggested that some ABCA members participate in the subcellular drug efflux, including drugs involved in cancer treatments, thus they seem to have an important role in chemoresistance [57–59]**.** Studies have demonstrated the overexpression of some ABCA members in different types of cancer, including leukemia [60], prostate [61], pancreas [62], ovarian [63], brain tumors [64] and others. Furthermore, it has been shown that this up-regulation reduce the intracellular accumulation and cytotoxicity of chemotherapy drugs, including mitoxantrone [65], doxorubicin [60] and paclitaxel [62]. In addition, other chemotherapeutic agents, such as daunorubicin, etoposide, vincristine, cytarabine [66], cisplatin [67,68] and imatinib [69] are also related with the resistance mediated by some ABCA transporters.

Interestingly, the lysosomal localization of ABCA3 is related to its function of intracellular drug sequestration, which further contributes to MDR in cancer [66,69]. As lysosomal protein, ABCA3 orientation (as other lysosomal ABC proteins ABCB9 and ABCD4) comprises NBDs facing the cytoplasm, thereby leading to suggested function of exporter, transporting substrates from the cytoplasm to the lysosomes [66,69].

2.2. ABCB

The ABCB subfamily is one of the best known due to the presence of P-glycoprotein (P-gp), also called MDR1 transporter. This protein encoded by *ABCB1* gene is one of the most well-known and characterized transporters involved with MDR [24,70]. Chromosomal location is variable among the members of ABCB subfamily, for instance, *B1* and *B4* are located on 7q21.12 chromosomal region, while *B2, B5, B6, B8* and *B10* are located on chromosomes 6p21, 7p21.1, 2q35, 7q36.1 and 1q42.13, respectively [36].

The ABCB subfamily comprises 11 ABC transporters. Some members of this subfamily are also known as multidrug resistance protein (MDR) or transporter

associated with antigen processing (TAP). This is the only human subfamily to have both half and complete types of ABC transporters. Seven of these eleven transporters are classified as half-transporters, represented by B2, B3, B6-10. The others, B1, B4, B5 and B11 are complete ABC transporters [71]. ABCB1/P-gp/MDR1 is the archetype example of multidrug efflux pumps, a core structure of four domains, 2 TMDs and 2 NBDs that are fused together to active transport substrates [72].

The ABCB transporters are found in different subcellular location, including plasma membrane [73], cytoplasm [74,75], Golgi apparatus [75], endosome [76] and lysosome [76,77]. In addition to plasma membrane [78], P-gp is also localized in intracellular compartments, such as Golgi apparatus [79], ER [80] and cytoplasm [80]. ABCB6-8 and B10 has been considered as mitochondrial ABC transporters [81]. ABCB7, B8 and B10 are localized in the inner mitochondrial membrane, with NBD facing the matrix [82]. Although ABCB6 does not comprise a mitochondrial targeting domain [83], it has been described in outer mitochondrial membrane [84] and lysosomes [76]. ABCB9, in turns, is classified as a lysosomal protein [77].

ABCB transporters can perform different roles on cells. For instance, P-gp can have an important role on absorption and efflux of substrates, expelling harmful or cytotoxic compounds from the cells, protecting important tissues, such as blood-placenta, blood-testis and blood-brain barrier [85,86]. In addition, P-gp have a pivotal role on MDR in cancer, promoting the efflux of many cytotoxic drugs, such as docetaxel [87], doxorubicin [88] and topotecan [89].

P-gp localization in intracellular compartments might be implicated in the chemotherapeutic drugs sequestration, such as doxorubicin, daunorubicin and vinblastine [90]. ABCB4, on the other hand, can be found on the liver, specifically in the bile canicular membranes of hepatocytes, which involves phosphatidylcholine transport and on the transport of xenobiotics, especially those substances that might be toxic to the liver [91,92]. The location in outer mitochondrial membrane allows ABCB6 transporter to act as porphyrin metabolites importer [84], playing an essential role on heme biosynthesis and erythroid differentiation. *ABCB6* gene encodes the Langereis (Lan) blood group antigen, which is responsible for erythropoiesis [93]. The mitochondrial ABCB7 [94], B8 [95] and B10 [96] seems to protect the organelle to oxidative stress, and B10 also participates of heme biosynthesis through iron import [97].

Regarding mutations on *ABCB* members, mutations affecting *ABCB11* gene can be associated to the development of liver hereditary disorders, including progressive intrahepatic cholestasis (subtypes 2) [98] and intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy [99]. Genetic polymorphisms at *ABCB1* gene can influence pharmacokinetics of several chemotherapeutic agents, such as methotrexate [100] and afatinib [101]. P-gp can also

influence pharmacodynamics (disposition) and therapeutic response of a large range of drugs [102], interfering on efflux of docetaxel [103], including antivirals (Atazanavir [104]), calcium channel blockers (Nifedipine [105]), antiarrhythmics (digoxin [106]), antifungals and others [70].

There are several studies showing the ABCB family overexpression in tumor cells such osteosarcoma tumors [107], myeloma [88], colorectal [87], lung [108], breast [109] ovarian [110] and leukemias [111,112]. Further association of the up-regulation of ABCB family with the poor chemotherapy response due to efflux drugs was observed for taxanes [113], imatinib [111] and FEC protocol (5-fluorouracil, epirubicin and cyclophosphamide) [57].

2.3. ABCC

The ABCC subfamily, also known as the MRP (multidrug resistance-associated protein), comprises of 12 members. The chromosomal location is distinct among ABCC subfamily members. Excepting *C1* and *C6* (16q13.12), and *C11* and *C12* (16q12.1), which are located on chromosome 16, the others *ABCC* genes are located on specific chromosomes: *C2* on 10q24.2, *C3* on 17q21.33, *C4* on 13q32.1, *C5* on 3q27.1, *C7* on 7q31.31, *C8* on 11p15.1, *C9* on 12p12.1, *C10* on 6p21.1 and *C13* on 21q11.2 [36].

The ABCC subfamily is involved in the transport of a large number of anions and organic conjugates, such as sulfates, phosphates, glutathione and glutamate, and it is associated with the transport of several drugs [114]. The structural core classifies this family as complete transporters. ABCC4, C5, C7, C11 and C12 have 2 TMDs and 2 NBDs [71], whereas ABCC1-3, C6 and C8-10 besides 2 TMDs, also have a unique characteristic of the a third TMD at the N-terminal with unclear function [27–29].

The ABCC proteins are identified in different subcellular locations, including Golgi apparatus [115], endosomes [115,116], lysosome [117] and ER [118], being mostly located in the plasma membrane [116,119,120]. ABCC1 (MRP1) can also be found at outer mitochondrial membrane, suggesting that this transporter may have a role protecting the mitochondrial DNA from oxidative damage [121,122]. As lysosomal protein, MRP1 has been involved in drug sequestration, as observed by doxorubicin intracellular accumulation in vesicles, preventing its reach in the nucleus [117]. On the other hand, ABCC2 transporter functions as a canicular efflux pump, participating on physiological transport of organic anions, such as bilirubin glucuronide into the bile and on hepatobiliary excretion of some compounds, including drugs [123,124]. Although ABCC2 was found to be expressed in the plasma membrane, its involvement in cisplatin

resistance in ovarian carcinoma cells depends of higher levels in nuclear membrane, which is consistent to the target site of the chemotherapy drug [125].

Many studies have shown the relationship between ABCC up-regulation and chemoresistance in cancer, as a consequence of the drug efflux. The list of ABCC substrates include doxorubicin [126], paclitaxel [127,128], gemcitabine [129] and platinum-containing drugs, such as cisplatin, carboplatin and oxaliplatin [110,130]. The MDR mediated by ABCC transporters can be observed in a large range of tumors [125,131–134], such as glioma [135], hepatocellular carcinoma [136], breast [57,109,137], ovarian [32] and prostate [138]. Further, MRP1 is reported to be overexpressed in colorectal adenocarcinoma, especially in those tumor tissues that were resistant to oxaliplatin [139] and the overexpression of ABCC4 in retinoblastoma is reported as the main cause of resistance to chemotherapeutic agents [140]. In addition, polymorphisms in *ABCC1* gene influence hematological toxicity of drugs such as fluorouracil, epirubicin and cyclophosphamide [141].

2.4. ABCD

The ABCD family consists of 4 members represented by *ABCD1* (ALD), *D2* (ALDL1 or ALDR), *D3* (PXMP1 or PMP70) and *D4* (PMP69 or P70R). *ABCD1-4* are located on chromosome regions Xq28, 12q11, 1p22.1, 14q24.3, respectively [36]. All of these genes encode half-transporters, which contain one TMD and one NBD. To become functional for the transport of long chain fatty acids, these half-transporters need to form homo or heterodimers [142,143]. With respect to subcellular localization, ABCD proteins are mostly located in the peroxisomal membrane, including *ABCD1-3* [144,145]. *ABCD1* is also found in ER, mitochondria and lysosome [146], while *ABCD4* is not found in peroxisome and it can be found in ER and lysosome [147]. Current knowledge classifies *ABCD4* as lysosomal protein responsible for the transport of cobalamin from the lysosomes to the cytosol, which can be assumed as reverse transport, since NBDs dimer facing cytosol [148].

ABCD proteins are mainly involved in lipid and vitamin disorders, including hereditary adrenoleukodystrophy, which seems to be related to the gene *ABCD2* [149]. Very little is known about the role of ABCD family in cancer. *ABCD2-4* were down-regulated, while *D1* was up-regulated in breast carcinoma tumors. Further investigation with this ABCD family is needed to identify chemotherapeutic drugs as substrates [142].

2.5. ABCE

The ABCE subfamily is represented by its unique member, ABCE1. *ABCE1* is located on the chromosome 4q31 [36] and is the most highly conserved in all eukaryote (identity over 90%) and archaea genome (but is not found in bacteria), suggesting a common function in these organisms [150,151].

ABCE1 protein structure consists of four domains encoded in one polypeptide chain: that is two NBDs that face each other in a head-to-tail orientation, which is mediated by the hinge domain at the C-terminus of the protein, and the N-terminus contains the iron-sulfur-cluster (FeS) domain [152]. ABCE1 was initially described as ribonuclease L (RNase L) inhibitor through binding of its FeS cluster [38,153]. By inhibiting intracellular RNase L activity, ABCE1 limits host response to viral infection [38]. Despite of this nonessential function, because of the unique presence of FeS cluster, ABCE1 protein is expected to be involved in a diverse cellular functions, including mitochondrial respiratory pathways, ribosome assembly, translation of proteins, regulation of DNA metabolism and cellular proliferation and apoptosis [38,154]. Whereas ABCE1 essentially involved ribosome recycling and mRNA translation [155–157] it also participates of cell proliferation [158], iron homeostasis and oxidative stress [159]. This protein has not the same structure as other proteins of ABC family due to the lack of TMD. This means that ABCE1 has no ABC transmembrane transport activities and is so-called simply as ATPase. However, in *Caenorhabditis elegans* ABCE1 affects the transport of proteins to the nucleus and mRNA in opposite direction through unclear mechanism [160].

The subcellular location of ABCE1 protein is in the cytoplasm and mitochondria [161]. In normal tissues, ABCE1 can be found on brain, kidney, lung, liver, spleen, heart and pancreas [162]. Despite of its unique structural features, the overexpression of ABCE1 has been associated with cancer cells and chemotherapy treatments response. *ABCE1* was up-regulated in some tumor tissues, including breast, colorectal, lung [163], glioma [164] and hepatocellular carcinomas [44]. This overexpression might be a useful marker to tumor progression and metastasis in lung [165,166], colorectal cancer [167] and hepatocellular carcinoma [44]. Since the chemoresistance limits the treatment of advanced lung cancer patients [168–170], it is worth to mention that ABCE1 can affect the sensitivity of lung cancer cells to chemotherapeutic drugs, such as fluorouracil [171] and doxorubicin [163]. Furthermore, ABCE1 can affect the sensitivity of glioma cells to temozolomide [164]. If the mammals functionally evolved ABCE1 to mediate all these effects in cancer through RNase L inhibition, it remains to be elucidated. It is more likely that its possible function as nucleocytoplasmatic transporter plays a role in chemotherapeutics resistance [160]. Still, it can be assumed that this role is not related to the extracellular export of the substrates.

2.6. ABCF

The ABCF subfamily comprises three members, ABCF1-3, encoded by the genes located on chromosome regions 6p21.1, 7q36.1 and 3q27.1, respectively [36]. These three proteins have, as well ABCE1, a distinct structure from other members of ABC transporter family. ABCF1-3 are characterized by a pair of NBDs, but they lack the TMDs [172]. This structural feature predicts that ABCF members do not participates in the substrate transport across cellular membranes. In fact, the subcellular location of these proteins is predominantly in the cytoplasm but they can also be found in the nucleus [40].

Unlike ABCE1, ABCF proteins are present in the eukaryotes and bacteria, being involved in ribosome assembly, mRNA translation and antibiotic resistance [173]. Among the ABCF family members, F1 is most extensively characterized in eukaryotes. ABCF1 is also termed as ABC50 (GNC20 in yeast) and interacts through its N-terminal region with eIF2 (eukaryotic initiation factor 2), a protein that plays a key role in translation initiation and ribosomes biogenesis [174,175]. Human ABCF1 also plays a role in the regulation of transcription and stem-cell pluripotency through interaction with transcription factors OCT4 and SOX2 [175], and regulation of innate response possibly through interaction with Toll-like receptors [176]. ABCF1 is the only ABC protein part of a six-gene signature derived from mouse models which can be used to predict breast cancer patient survival [177]. Chemoresistance to 5-fluorouracil, doxorubicin and cisplatin was related to the overexpression of ABCF1 in hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) cells [45]. Unexpectedly, the HCC cells stably overexpressing ABCF1 were able to translocate this protein to the plasma membrane, leading to efflux of doxorubicin, without significant association with expression of other ABC transporters. The impaired presence of ABCF1 at the cellular surface should involve its interaction with proteoglycans in plasma membrane [45]. Nevertheless, these results open a new avenue to investigate ABC proteins unclassified as transporters.

The lack of transmembrane domains probably indicates that ABCF2 is not related to transport activities of ABC superfamily, but it plays a role in the protein synthesis process associated with ribosomes [172]. Nevertheless, it is important to consider that some studies have shown the overexpression of ABCF2 protein in cancer tumor cells such as ovarian [178–180], cervical [178,181] and breast cancer [182] and its involvement in chemotherapy response. In ovarian and cervical tumors, the authors evaluated ABCF2 protein and the results showed its overexpression, although some factors such as clinical stage, histologic type, age or chemotherapy response did not seem to be significant [178,179,181]. Studies involving chemotherapy resistance had

indicated that ABCF2 overexpression might be related to platinum-derived drugs resistance in ovarian and gastric cancer cells [183]. ABCF2 was found to be up-regulated in breast carcinoma tissue after treatment when compared to normal tissues and the overexpression of ABCF2 in breast tumor cells might be involved in tumor growth suppression, especially at distant metastatic sites [109,182]. Furthermore, ABCF2 is also overexpressed at melanoma cells, especially in metastatic melanoma cells. This can be correlated to antiapoptotic potential and it can be associated to tumor progression and resistance to antineoplastic agents [43].

2.7. ABCG

The ABCG subfamily is composed of five half-transporters, ABCG1, G2, G4, G5, and G8 [184], encoded by *ABCG* genes located on distinct chromosomal regions. For instance, *ABCG1, G2* and *G4* are located on chromosomes 21q22.3, 4q22 and 11q23, respectively. Only *G5* and *G8* are located on the same chromosomal region, 2p21 [36].

ABCG proteins have one TMD and one NBD, and thus requires dimerization to form either homodimeric or heterodimeric structures in order to perform their activities as transporters [11,30,185–187]. Although ABCG2 forms functional homodimer in cultured cell in the absence of other ABCG member, the possibility to form heterodimer *in vivo* is expected [188], G5 and G8 are obligate heterodimer in order to be function at the cell membrane [189]. Additionally at plasma membrane [190–192], ABCG transporters have been identified in different subcellular locations, including mitochondria [193], ER [194] and Golgi apparatus [194]. Likewise other members of ABC superfamily, ABCG members are physiologically involved in lipid/sterol transport, mainly in liver and intestine [195].

The involvement of ABCG1, G4, G5 and G8 with MDR in cancer is far unknown. ABCG1 appears to play a role in the tumor microenvironment and its absence can result in cholesterol increasing and in development of inflammatory reactions as a consequence of mechanisms of cancer control [196]. It has been overexpressed in breast [109] and pancreatic [197] cancers. ABCG4 is a member closely related to G1, sharing amino acid sequence identity of 69% [198]. Although its physiological role in humans remains unclear, its overexpression was reported in non-small-cell lung cancer and associated with cisplatin resistance [199]. Mutations in either *G5* or *G8* genes cause sitosterolemia, which is characterized by the accumulation of sterols in plasma and tissues [200]. A variant D19H in ABCG8 is associated with gallstone disease [201], which, in turn, is associated with increased gallbladder cancer susceptibility [202].

The main ABCG member related to MDR in cancer is ABCG2 [12]. ABCG2 is also known as breast cancer resistance protein (BCRP), mitoxantrone resistant protein (MXR) and placenta-specific ABC transporter (ABCP). ABCG2 physiologically functions as a part of a self-defense mechanism, decreasing absorption of its substrates, like hemes of erythrocytes and stem cells enhancing their elimination [203]. Dysfunction of ABCG2 in normal cells is related to the transport of uric acid, leading to hyperuricemia. As consequence, this dysfunction can be involved on the process of gout, kidney disease and hypertension [204]. In addition to its presence in gastrointestinal and biliary tract, ABCG2 is a major component at the important barriers as blood-brain, placental, and blood-testis confers protection to the exposure to xenobiotics and harmful substances [205]. Thereby, ABCG2 is implicated in reducing systemic exposure to many drugs, including cimetidine [206], fluoroquinolone antibiotics [207], antiretrovirals used for treating of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) [208], rosuvastatin used for the treatment of hyperlipidemia [209] and several antineoplastic drugs [36,210]. In fact, the list of substrates as well as inhibitors counts more than 300 compounds [8,211]. Therefore, FDA now recommends screening of new molecular entities for their interaction (inhibition or efflux) with ABCG2 to avoid drug-drug interactions [212,213].

At the clinics, overexpression of ABCG2 in tumor cells confers cancer MDR to a variety of anticancer agents. ABCG2 is overexpressed in malignant hematopoietic and lymphoid cells, as well on stem cells in leukemias and the drugs used to treat these cancers are substrates for ABCG2: fludarabine, flavopiridol, 6-mercaptopurine, methotrexate, dasatinib and danusertib (reviewed by Natarajan and colleagues [214]). ABCG2 overexpression has also been reported in a variety of solid tumors, including breast [137,215–221], colorectal [222–225], pancreas [197,226] and small-cell lung cancer [227], associated with resistance to docetaxel [137], FAC (Fluorouracil + Doxorubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [137,217,220] and FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [217,220].

3. Identification of the clinically relevant ABC proteins related to MDR in cancer

According to Gottesman and colleagues (2016), preclinical experiments do not reproduce the models of drug resistance linked to increased gene expression as observed in clinical tumor samples. Although there is no single resistance mechanism in predicting chemotherapy failure, the overexpression of ABC proteins in tumor samples has been well-related to MDR [9].

To date, out of 48 known human ABC proteins: about 24 of them could be overexpressed in tumor cell lines under selective pressure, leading to *in vitro* acquired

MDR [228]; 20 can transport chemotherapy drugs (ABCA1-3, ABCA8, ABCB1, ABCB4-5, ABCB8, ABCB11, ABCC1-6, ABCC10, ABCC11, ABCE1, ABCG1 and ABCG2) [11]; ABCB1, ABCB5, ABCC1, ABCC4 and ABCG2 have been associated to intrinsic resistance of cancer stem cells [8,229]; as reviewed by Ween et al. 2015 [11], up-regulation of ABC proteins expression in human malignant tissues was observed for most of the ABC proteins (exceptions includes ABCA5, ABCA7, ABCB7-10 and ABCC9); evident association with clinical MDR and, consequently poor treatment response, which involves increased expression of ABC proteins following chemotherapy was observed for at least 10: ABCA1, ABCA3, ABCA12, ABCB1, ABCB5, ABCC1, ABCC2, ABCC5, ABCF2 and ABCG2 [11,57,60,230].

Among all, P-gp is the most studied ABC protein in MDR, followed by MRP1 and ABCG2. Certain cancers, including lung, kidney, colon and hepatocellular, have increased constitutive P-gp expression [231], while several others solid tumors and leukemia have induced expression of P-gp following chemotherapy [232]. Thus, several P-gp inhibitors (molecules that inhibit substrate efflux) have been developed to overcome drug resistance. Despite enormous advances in this field (please refer [233–235] for the most recent updates), the overall approach for the use of P-gp inhibitors failed in clinical trials [13,234]. The early generation of P-gp inhibitors led to toxicity [236]. The latest third generation, including Tariquidar (XR9576) [103,237,238], Zosuquidar (LY335979) [239] and Elacridar [240], although demonstrated tolerable side effects, did not improved anticancer efficacy compared to placebo group, suggesting that P-gp as a single target is not enough to circumvent MDR in cancer. This finding raised some point to improve the next clinical trials, such as: (1) the P-gp expression level may be monitored in patients' sample, which was not done in all clinical trials; (2) the overexpression of others ABC proteins that could replace the drug efflux may be also monitored and inhibited.

One major issue in this field is the extrapolation of *in vitro* experiments using tumor cell lines to clinical studies using human samples to determine the overexpression of ABC proteins in association with reduced sensibility to several chemotherapeutic drugs [241]. The methods to investigate gene and protein expression using cellular assays are sufficiently standardized. However, several challenges involve the acquisition of human specimens, especially for solid tumors, such as sampling achievement with full consent and in compliance with the ethical protocol, cell isolation (for bone narrow sample or peripheral blood), storage conditions (for instance, RNA stabilization solutions, liquid nitrogen, paraffin-embedded tissue blocks), limited number of cohort, determination of control group (normal tissue, before and after treatment) amount and quality of the mRNA obtained. Briefly, the detection of clinical MDR requires of molecular measurement of mRNA or protein levels, determination of subcellular localization, and

functional ability in transporting the chemotherapeutic drugs to the extracellular compartment [232,242–244].

Considering all these aspects, the goal of this review was to determine the minimum panel of ABC proteins expression pattern that should be investigated to effectively predict clinical MDR in response to chemotherapy in cancer. To orientate the study, a literature review of the 48 genes encoding ABC proteins related to MDR phenotype was performed, including *in vitro* and clinical studies published up to the last year, following these selection criteria: (1) at least 2 studies containing a chemotherapeutic agent described as a substrate or associated with resistance; (2) at least 2 studies showing overexpression in cancer samples - clinical studies and (3) at least 2 studies showing overexpression in cancer cell lines - *in vitro* studies. The results are shown in Table 1.

Table 1: Selection of ABC proteins considering their overexpression and relationship with MDR.

Gene	Anticancer drug related to MDR	Regimen	Neoplasia		Cell line	
			Type	Technique	Type	Technique
ABCA1	Cisplatin [68] Doxorubicin [245]	FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) / Paclitaxel + Trastuzumab [57] Paclitaxel + Carboplatin [63] ACT (Doxorubicin + Cyclophosphamide + Taxane) / TCHP (Docetaxel + Carboplatin + Trastuzumab + Pertuzumab) / TC (Docetaxel + Cyclophosphamide) [58]	Breast [57,58] Colorectal [59] Ovarian [63] Pancreas [197] Prostate [61]	IHC [58,63] Microarray [57,63] qPCR [59,61,63,197]	A2780, 27/87, SKOV3 (Ovarian) [63] HEK293T (Embryonic kidney), Caco2-ABCA1, DLD1-ABCA1 (Colorectal) [59] HepG2/DR (Hepatocellular carcinoma), MCF7/DR (Breast) [245] KCP-4 Cisplatin (Epidermoid carcinoma) [68] PC-3, DU145 (Prostate) [61]	ChIP [245] Co-IP [245] Confocal microscopy [59] CVA [61,68,245] ICP [68] IF [59] PCR [68] qPCR [59,63,68,245] WB [59,61,68,245]

ABCA2	Daunorubicin [36] Doxorrubicin [246] Estramustine [247] Methotrexate [246] Mitoxantrone [65] Paclitaxel [62] Vinblastine [246]	Consolidation: 6-Mercaptopurine + Cytarabine + Cyclophosphamide Protocol M: Methotrexate [248] Induction: Vincristine + Cytarabine + Daunorubicin + Etoposide [60] Induction: Vincristine + Doxorubicin + Asparaginase + Prednisone [248]	Acute lymphoblastic leukemia [246,248,249] Acute myeloid leukemia [60] Breast [109] Glioma [64] Hepatocellular carcinoma [136] Pancreas [62]	FC [248] IHC [62,64] Microarray [60,246] PCR [136] qPCR [60,64,109,246,248,249] WB [64,109]	GLC4-MITO (Lung-SCLC) [65] HL60/AR (Leukemia) [36] Jurkat/MTX+VBL+DOX-R (T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia) [246] Panc-02, Panc-02-PTX-R, SW1990 (Pancreas), HEK293T [62] SKEM-EM-R (Ovarian) [247] SK-Mel-147- Cisplatin (Melanoma) [250]	ChIP [250] CoIP [62] CVA [246,247] FISH [247] IF [247] Microarray [36,246] Northern blot [247] PCR [65,246,247] qPCR [36,250] Southern blot [247] WB [250]
ABCA3	Cisplatin [67,68] Cytarabine [60,66] Daunorubicin [66] Doxorubicin [60,246]	Consolidation: 6-Mercaptopurine + Cytarabine + Cyclophosphamide [248,251]	Acute lymphoblastic leukemia [246,248,249,251–253]	FC [66,69,248,251] FISH [69] ICC [69]	A549, NCI-H1650 (Lung-NSCLC) [67] CCRF-CEM /DOX+CYT+VBL+VCR+EPI-	Confocal microscopy [66] CVA [66–69,246] FC [66,67]

	Epirubicin [60] Etoposide [66] Imatinib [69] Methotrexate [246] Mitoxantrone [66] Paclitaxel [67] Vinblastine [60,246] Vincristine [60,66]	<u>Induction:</u> Vincristine + Doxorubicin + Asparaginase + Prednisone[248,251] <u>Induction:</u> Vincristine + Cytarabine + Daunorubicin + Etoposide [60] Paclitaxel / FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [109] Protocol M: Methotrexate [248,251]	Acute myeloid leukemia [60,66] Breast [109] Chronic myeloid leukemia [69] Non-small cell lung cancer [67]	Immunohystochemistry [67,251] Microarray [60,246] qPCR [60,66,109,246,248,251–253] WB [66,109,253]	R (Acute myeloid leukemia) [60] CCRF-CEM/MTX+VBL+ DOX-R (T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia) [246] HEK293-ABCA3, ABCA3-eGFP (Leukemia) [66] Jurkat, DOX+CYT+VBL+VCR+EPI-R, K652, LAMA84, BV173 (Leukemia) [69] KCP-4 Cisplatin (Epidermoid carcinoma) [68]	ICC [66,67] ICP [68] IHC [69] Microarray [246] qPCR [66,68,69,246] WB [66–69]
ABCA7	Cisplatin [68] Daunorubicin [36]		Breast [109]	IHC [110,254]	CCRF/ADR5000, HL60/AR (Leukemia) [36]	CVA [68] FC [255]

	Doxorubicin [36] Paclitaxel [128]	Paclitaxel / FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [109] Paclitaxel + Cisplatin / Carboplatin [110]	Ovarian [110,254] Pancreas [197]	qPCR [109,110,197,254] WB [109]	HNO97, PCTX+5-FU+CDDP-R (Head and neck squamous cell carcinoma) [128] KCP-4 Cisplatin (Epidermoid carcinoma) [68] SKOV-3, ABCA7 (Ovarian) [254] Y79 (Retinoblastoma) [255]	ICP [68] IHC [254] Microarray [36,128] qPCR [36,68,128,254,255] WB [68,254]
ABCB1	Actinomycin-D [107,256] Afatinib [257] Arsenic trioxide [258,259] Bortezomib [260] Carfilzomib [260–262] Ceritinib [263] Cisplatin [259,264–269] Cytarabine [259]	CMF (Cyclophosphamide + Methotrexate + Fluorouracil) [113,217] Consolidation: 6-Mercaptopurine + Cytarabine + Cyclophosphamide Docetaxel / CAX (Cyclophosphamide + Doxorubicin + Capecitabine) [137]	Acute lymphoblastic leukemia [248] Breast [113,137,217,268,290,300,301] Colorectal [302] Gastric [265,303]	FC [248] IHC [113,264,266,267,300,301,303,305–308] Immunocytofluorescence [266] Microarray [267,305]	A2780TR2, W1TR, SKOV-3TR2 (Ovarian) [298] A431/ABCB1 (Breast); MDCKII/ABCB1 (Canine kidney) [294] A549/DDP, A549/CHD1L, (Lung-NSCLC) [267] A549/DDP, A549/MALAT1 (Lung-NSCLC) [269] A549-R, H520-R (Lung-NSCLC) [260] AGS, MGC-803 (Gastric) [265]	ATPase [112,274,278,285] ChIP [284] Confocal microscopy [15,272,275] CVA [89,126,273,274,277,282,283,285,290–292,296,256,299,300,304,258,2

	Dasatinib [112,270] Daunorubicin [15,259,271] Docetaxel [87,272,273] Doxorubicin [15,36,88,89,107,108,126,260,273–280] Epirubicin [15,280] Eribulin [276] Erlotinib [16,281,282] Etoposide [88,89,107,108,259,273,279,280,283] Fluorouracil [284,285] Gefitinib [286]	FAC (Fluorouracil + Doxorubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [113,137,217,300] FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [113,217,300] <u>Induction:</u> Vincristine + Doxorubicin + Asparaginase + Prednisone [248] Protocol M: Methotrexate [248] Taxane [113] / Fluorouracil [113]	Hepatocellular carcinoma [136] Non-small cell lung cancer [267,304] Oral squamous cell carcinoma [266] Osteosarcoma [264,305] Ovarian [290] Pancreas [306] Sarcoma [307] Urothelial [308]	PCR [136,300,308] qPCR [137,217,248,268,290,303,304] RNA-seq [290] WB [265,302]	AOCS18.5, AOCS21.2 [290] AsPC-1, PANC-1-EGFP (Pancreas) [306] BEL/5-FU-R (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [126] Caco-2 (Colorectal) e MDCKII/Pgp 1 (Canine Kidney) [288] CCRF/ADR5000 – (Leukemia) [36] CEM/VLB-R (Leukemia) [261] FaDu/CDDP-R (Hypopharyngeal) [266] GI-112 (Colorectal) [309] H23/Carf-R (Lung-NCSLC), DLD-1/Carf-R (Colorectal) [262] H69/VP (Lung-SCLC) [108] HCC1937, HCC1937-R (Hepatocellular carcinoma), MCF-10A (Breast) [296]	64,266,267,269–271, 294] ELISA[285] FC [89,107,112,126,260,261,266–273,275,279,286,287,294,302,304,306] FISH [112,283] Fluorescence microscopy [274,278] HPLC [88,89,282,288,297] HPLC-MS [112,272,289] HPLC-MS/MS [294] ICC [290]

	Idarubicin [287] Imatinib [111] Irinotecan [89,108] Irinotecan [288] Lapatinib [289] Liposomal doxorubicin [290] Mitoxantrone [15,16,88,278] Osimertinib [291] Paclitaxel [15,133,260,262,274,276,278,290,292,293] Ribociclib [294,295] Talazoparib [296] Temozolomide [297] Teniposide [108]				HCT116 /DOX-R, LoVo/DOX-R (Colorectal) [302] HepG2/AS (Hepatocellular carcinoma), SGC7901/AS (Gastric) [258] HeyA8MDR (Ovarian) [293] HL-60/5-FU-R (Leukemia) [285] HL-60/RS (Leukemia) [259] HL60-ABCB1 [286] HOS, U-2OS (Osteosarcoma) [264] HOS-EC50.SR (Osteosarcoma) [107] K562/DXR, K562/VCR (Leukemia), L-MDR1 (Porcine kidney) [279] K562-ABCB1 (Leukemia) [112,270] KB/V1, Caco-2 (Colorectal) [87]	IF [107,256,272,273,296] IHC [15,269,280] Immunocytofluorescence [266] LC/MS [256] LC-MS/MS [16,111,257,263,281,291,295,299] LC-UV [16] Luciferase repórter [304] Microarray [36,107,133,276] Northern blot [15,89,108,279,283]

	Topotecan [15,89,298] Vemurafenib [299] Vinblastine [15,87,133,271,279,280] Vincristine [88,107,108,259,279,280] Vindesine [108] Vinorelbine [273,279]				KB-8-5 (Epidermoid carcinoma), Caco2/imatinib (Colorectal) [111] KB-C2 (Epidermoid carcinoma), HEK293-ABCB1 (Embryonic human kidney), K562/AO2 (Leukemia) [292] KB-C2 (Epidermoid carcinoma), SW620-Ad300 (Colorectal), HEK293-ABCB1 (Embryonic human kidney) [274] KK47/ADM (Urothelial) [280] LLCPK-MDR1 (Canine kidney) [282] L-MDR1 (Porcine kidney) [281] L-Mdr1a (Porcine kidney) [16,297] MCF7/Adria (Breast), KG1a (Leukemia) [89]	PCR [15,287,306,309] qPCR [36,107,111,126,133,258–260,262,264,267,268,272,276,277,283–285,290,293,294,296,298,301,304] Radioactivity [87,280] RNA-seq [272] WB [15,87–89,107,108,111,112,126,258–260,262,264,265,267–278,284,286,28

					MCF-7/DDP-R, MDA-MB-231/DDP-R (Breast) [268] MCF7/E, MDA-MB-231/E (Breast) [276] MCF7/TR (Breast), MESSA/Dx5, KHOS R2, U-2OS/DR (Sarcoma), OVCAR8/TR, SKOV3/TR (Ovarian) [278] MCF7-ADM (Breast) [301] MDCKII-ABCB1 (Canine kidney) [256,257,263,282,289,295,299] MDCKII-ABCB1 (Canine kidney) [291] MESSA-Dx5 (Sarcoma), K562-R7 (Acute myeloid leukemia) [287] NCI/ADR-RES, [133]	8,290,292,293,296,301,302,304] Whole Transcriptome TempO-Seq [260]

					NIH-3T3-MDR1-G185 (Mouse embryonic fibroblast) [271] PC9/GR (Lung-NSCLC) [304] R-HepG2 (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [275] RKO/5-FU-R, HCT116/5-FU-R (Colorectal) [284] RPMI 8226/Dox (Multiple myeloma) [88] S1-M1-80 (Colorectal), MCF-7 AdVp3000 (Breast) [15] SK-3/VP16-R, (Ovarian) [283] SKOV-3TR2, W1TR, A2780TR2 (Ovarian) [298] SUM159, MDA-MB-231/DR-TAX (Breast) [272] U-2OS/DX580; Saos-2/DX580 (Osteosarcoma) [273]	

ABCB2 / TAP1	Cisplatin [128] Daunorubicin [36] Fluorouracil [128] Gemcitabine [310] Paclitaxel [128]	Induction: Vincristine, Cytarabine, Daunorubicin, Etoposide [60] Paclitaxel / FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [109] Paclitaxel + Cisplatin/ Carboplatin [110]	Acute myeloid leukemia [60] Breast [109] Ovarian [110] Pancreas [197]	IHC [110] Microarray [60] qPCR [60,109,110, 197] WB [109]	FG, PANC-1 (Pancreas) [310] HL60/AR (Leukemia) [36] HNO97, PCTX+5-FU+CDDP-R (Head and neck squamous cell carcinoma) [128]	FC [310] Microarray [128] qPCR [128,310] WB [310]
ABCB4 / MDR3	Daunorubicin [91] Doxorubicin [36,311,312] Paclitaxel [91] Vimblastine [91]		Pancreas [197] Sarcoma [307]	IHC [307] qPCR [197]	CCRF-ADR5000 (Leukemia) [36] LLC-PK1-MDR3 (Kidney) [91] MCF7-Dox (Breast) [311] MDCKII-ABCB4, MCF-7/DOX, MDA-MB-231/DOX (Breast) [312]	ChIP [312] FC [312] Microarray [36,311] PCR [91] qPCR [36,312] WB [91,312]

ABCB5	Carboplatin [313] Doxorubicin [314] Etoposide [313] Fluorouracil [133] Irinotecan [133]	FOLFIRI (Fluorouracil + Irinotecan + Leucovorin) / FOLFOX (Fluorouracil, Oxaliplatin, Leucovorin) [315]	Colorectal cancer [315] Melanoma [314,316] Merkel cell carcinoma [313]	IHC [313,314,316] qPCR [313,315]	G3361 (Melanoma) [314] MKL-1/ETP+CBP-R, WaGa/ETP+CBP-R (Merkel cell carcinoma) [313] SK-MEL-28 (Melanoma) [133] SW620, COLO741 (Colorectal) [315]	CVA [313,314] FC [313–315] IF [313,314] Microarray [133] qPCR [133,313–315] Transwell [315] WB [315]
ABCB6	Cisplatin [317] Daunorubicin [36] Doxorubicin [36] Fluorouracil [318] Irinotecan [283,318] Mitoxantrone [36] Vincristine [318]	FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) / Paclitaxel + Trastuzumab[57] Fluorouracil + Oxaliplatin[167]	[317] Breast [57] Colorectal [167] Glioma [319] Hepatocellular carcinoma [136,320] Non-small cell lung cancer Prostate [138]	IHC [317] Microarray [57] PCR [136,320] qPCR [138,167,319] Spectrofluorometric [319]	A549/CPT-R (Lung- NSCLC) [283] Huh7, HepG2, Hep3B (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [320] KAS, KB-B6N8, KM12C/5-FU-R [318] MCF7/CH1000 (Breast) [36] Mel Juso (Melanoma) [43] U87-ABCB6, T98-ABCB6 (Brain) [319]	CVA [318,319] FC [317,319] FISH [283] Microarray [36] Northen blot [283] qPCR [36,43,283,318–321] WB [318–320]

ABCC1	6-Mercaptopurine [322] Actinomycin-D [256] Arsenic trioxide [258,259] Carboplatin [323] Chlorambucil [324–327] Cisplatin [259,269,322,325, 328] Cladribine [17] Cyclophosphamide [329] Cytarabine [259] Daunorubicin [17,36,259,330–334] Docetaxel [137,273,335]	ABVD (Doxorubicin + Bleomycin + Vinblastine + Dacarbazine / MOPP (Mechlorethamine + Vincristine + Prednisone + Procarbazine-ABVD / CVPP (Cyclophosphamide + Vinblastine + Procarbazine + Prednisone-ABDIC (Doxorubicin + Bleomycin + Dacarbazine) / NOVP (Mitoxantrone + Vincristine +	Acute lymphoblastic leukemia [17,248] Breast [109,113,137,353,357] Colorectal cancer [139,167,343,358] Glioma [135] Hepatocellular carcinoma [136] Hodgkin´s Lymphoma [352] Non-small cell lung cancer [356]	Confocal microscopy [357] FC [248] IHC [113,135,352–354,357–359] Microarray[352,357] PCR [17,136,356] qPCR [109,135,137,139,167,197,248,343, 354,355,358] RNA-seq[135]	2008/MRP1 (Ovarian) [351] 2008/MRP1, 2008wt (Ovarian) [334] A549 (Lung-NSCLC) [328] A549/Dox, H1793/Dox (Lung-NSCLC) [336] A549/MALAT1, A549/DDP (Lung-NSCLC) [269] BEL/5-FU-R (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [126] Capan-1/MUC1, BxPC3 MUC1 (Pancreas) [339] COR-L23/R, MOR/R0.4 (Lung-SCLC) [329] GLC4/Ad (Lung-SCLC), S1-ABCC1 (Lung-NSCLC) [330] GLC4/ADR (Lung-SCLC), CHO-Chlr (Hamster Ovary), HeLa T5 (Cervix), HL60/ADR (Leukemia) [324]	ATPase [285] ChIP [284,336,339] Co-IP [335] Confocal microscopy [275,335,337] CVA [17,126,326,327,330,331,333,337,339,347,139,256,267,271,274,282,283,323,294] Dual-luciferase reporter [135] ELISA [285] FC [126,255,269,273,275,286,337,342]

	Doxorubicin [17,126,273,275,328,331–334,336–338] Epirubicin [325,332] Etoposide [259,273,283,325,328,332,333,338–342] Fluorouracil [284,285,343] Flutamide [344] Gefitinib [286] Gemcitabine [339,345] Ifosfamide [329] Melphalan [324,340] Methotrexate [334,346,347]	Vinblastine + Prednisone) [352] AC-T (Doxorubicin + Cyclophosphamide / Taxane) [113] CMF (Cyclophaphamide + Methotrexate + Fluorouracil) [353] CMF (Cyclophosphamide + Methotrexate + Fluorouracil) / Taxane [113] Consolidation: 6-Mercaptopurine + Cyclophosphamide + Cytarabine + Protocol M: Methotrexate [248] Docetaxel [137]	Ovarian [355] Pancreas [197] Sarcoma [354] Thyroid [359]	WB [109,358]	H69/AR (Lung-SCLC), HeLa T14 (Cervix) [350] H69/AR (Lung-SCLC), HeLa T5 (Cervix) [338] H69/AR (Lung-SCLC), KB-CV60 (Epidermoid carcinoma)[337] H69/E8 (Lung-SCLC), H82/E8 (Lung-SCLC) [325] HCC1937, HCC1937-R (Hepatocellular carcinoma), MCF-10A (Breast) [296] HCT116/OXA, HT29/OXA (Colorectal) [139] HeLa-T5, HeLa-T14 (Cervix) [332] HepG2/AS (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [258] HL-60/5-FU-R (Leukemia) [285] HL60/AR (Leukemia) [36]	Fluorescence spectroscopy [334] HPLC [17,327,334,335,341,347] ICC [347,357] IF [256,273,283,296,322,336,337] IHC [269,357] LC/MS [256] LC-ESI-MS/MS [357] Luciferase reporter [139,343] Microarray [36] MS (MALDI-TOF/TOF) [335]

	Mitoxantrone [17,348] Oxaliplatin [322,343] Sorafenib [349] Talazoparib [296] Temozolomide [135] Teniposide [17,333] Thiotepa [17] Topotecan [322] Vinblastine [325,350] Vincristine [17,259,328,330,332,333,337,338,350,351] Vinorelbine [273]	Epirubicin + Ifosfamide [354] FAC (Fluorouracil + Doxorubicin + Cyclophosphamide) / CAX (Cyclophosphamide + Doxorubicin + Capecitabine) [137] FEC-T / FEC-VNR (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) + Taxane / Vinorelbine [113] Fluorouracil [113] Fluorouracil +/ or Oxaliplatin [167] <u>Induction:</u> Vincristine + Doxorubicin +			HL-60/RS (Leukemia) [259] HL60-ABCC1 [286] HT-29/ETP-R (Colorectal) [283] IGROV-1/OHP, IGROV-1/MRP1 (Ovarian), U2-OS/MRP1 (Osteosarcoma) [322] KB/VP-4 (Epidermoid Carcinoma [341] KB4D-10/MRP1 (Cervix), PC-3-ADR (Prostate) [344] LN229, U87 (Brain) [135] MCF7/VPα-a (Breast) [327] MCF7/VP-R (Breast) [348] MCF7/VPα (Breast) [326] MCF7-ABCC1 (Breast), 4T1-ABCC1 (Murine breast), HLEC (Human lymphatic endothelial), HUVEC (Human	Northern blot [283,325,326,331,332,338,348] PCR [258,324,333,339] qPCR [36,126,135,139,255,259,284,285,296,322,323,336,342,343,349,357,360] Radioactivity [17,327,329,332,340,341,350] Southern blot [348] Transwell [349] WB [126,135,139,258,259,269,273,2

		Asparaginase + Prednisone [248] Paclitaxel / FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [109] Paclitaxel + Cisplatin [355] TC (Docetaxel + Cyclophosphamide) [113] Vinorelbine + Cisplatin / Gemcitabine + Cisplatin[356]			umbilical vein endothelial) [357] MDA-MB-231/FSIP1, SKBR3 (Breast) [335] MDCKII-ABCC1 (Canine kidney) [256] Mononuclear cells (Acute lymphoblastic leukemia) [17] NIH3T3-MRP1 (Embryonic mouse fibroblast) [346] OVCAR-3/CBP+HA, SKOV-3/CBP+HA, OVCAR-5/CBP+HA (Ovarian) [323] PLC/PRF/5-SorR, HepG2/SorR, M Hepatocellular carcinoma 97L/SorR (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [349] R-HepG2 (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [275]	75,284,286,296,322,324,326,328,330–333,335–339,342,344–346,348,351,357]

					RKO/5-FU/R, HCT116/5-FU/R (Colorectal) [284] Saos-2/DX580, U-2OS/DX580 (Osteosarcoma) [273] SKOV3/VP16-R (Ovarian) [342] SR3A (Lung-SCLC) [331] SW480, HCT116 (Colorectal) [343] T24/Gem, J82/Gem (Urothelial) [345] W9.5 (Embrionyc stem) [333] Y79 (Retinoblastoma) [255]	
ABCC2	Actinomycin-D [256] Arsenic trioxide [258] Carboplatin [130,323]	CAX (Cyclophosphamide + Doxorubicin + Capecitabine) [137] Docetaxel [137] FAC (Fluorouracil + Doxorubicin +	Breast [137] Chronic myeloid leukemia [365] Colorectal [167]	IHC [367] PCR [136] qPCR [137,167,365,367]	2008/MPR2 (Ovarian) [347] A549/cisR (Lung-SCLC), H460/cisR (Lung-NSCLC), HEK293-ABCC2 (Human embryonic kidney) [362] BEL/5-FU-R (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [126]	Chromatin immunoprecipitation (ChIP) [362] CVA [126,258,349,363,365–367]

	Cisplatin [130,361–363] Docetaxel [127,364] Doxorubicin [126,130] Etoposide [127,361,364] Fluorouracil [128] Gefitinib [130] Imatinib [365] Irinotecan [130] Methotrexate [347] Oxaliplatin [366] Paclitaxel [127,128] Sorafenib [349,367] Vimblastine [127,364] Vinorelbine [368]	Cyclophosphamide) [137] Fluorouracil + / or Oxaliplatin [167]	Hepatocellular carcinoma [136,367]		Claudin-2KD/A549 (Lung-SCLC) [130] HEK293-ABCC2 (Human embryonic kidney) [361] HepG2/LV-ABCC2, HuH7/LV-ABCC2 (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [367] HNO206/PCTX+5-FU+CDDP-R, HNO97/PCTX+5-FU+CDDP-R, HNO237/PCTX+5-FU+CDDP-R (Head and neck squamous cell carcinoma) [128] HNSCC/CDDP-R (Head and neck squamous cell carcinoma) [363] K562/R (Chronic myeloid leukemia) [365] KB/CP20 (Cervix)[361]	FC [126,361–363,366] HPLC [347,368] ICC [323,347,363] ICP/MS [366] IF [256] LC/MS [256] Luciferase reporter [130,365,367] Microarray [128,363] qPCR [43,126,128,130,258,323,349,361–363,365–367] Radioactivity [127,364]

					MDCKII-ABCC2 (Canine kidney) [127,256,364,368] Mel Juso (Melanoma) [43] OV-90/CBP+HA, OVCAR-5/CBP+HA (Ovarian) [323] PANC-1 (Pancreas), Caco-2 (Colorectal) [366] PLC/PRF/5/Sor-R, HepG2/Sor-R, MHCC97L/Sor-R (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [349] SGC7901/AS (Gastric), HepG2/AS (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [258]	RNA immunoprecipitation [367] Transwell [349] WB [126,130,258,363–365,367]
ABCC3	Carboplatin [323] Cisplatin [128,328] Daunorubicin [36] Doxorubicin [36,328]	Paclitaxel + Cisplatin / Carboplatin [110]	Hepatocellular carcinoma [136] Ovarian [110] Pancreas [197]	FC [373] IHC [110] PCR [136] qPCR [110,197]	PLC/PRF/5/Sor-R, HepG2/Sor-R, MHCC97L/Sor-R (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [349] A549 (Lung-NSCLC) [328]	Confocal microscopy [369] CVA [328,349,372] FC [372,375]

	Etoposide [328,369–371] Methotrexate [346,370–372] Mitoxantrone [36] Paclitaxel [128] Sorafenib [349] Teniposide [369,370] Vincristine [328,371]			RNA-seq [374]	HNO97/PCTX+5-FU+CDDP-R (Head and neck squamous cell carcinoma) [128] OVCAR-3/CBP+HA, SKOV-3/CBP+HA, OV-90/CBP+HA, OVCAR-5/CBP+HA (Ovarian) [323] AsPC1/ABCC3, HPAFII/ABCC3, CFPAC-1/ABCC3 (Pancreas) [375] MDA-MB-231/MTX-R (Breast) [372] MCF7/CH1000 (Breast) [36] MRP3-38, MRP3-77 (Kidney) [369] 2008/MRP3-8, MDCKII/MRP3-17 (Canine Kidney) (Ovarian) [370] HEK/MRP3-5 (Embryonic kidney) [346]	HPLC [369,370] ICC [370] IF[370] IHC [369,375] Microarray [36,128] qPCR [36,128,323,349,372] Radioactivity [369] Transwell [349] WB [328,346,369–372,375]

					HEK/MRP3-5 (Embryonic kidney) [371]	
ABCC4	6-Mercaptopurine [322] Carboplatin [140] Cisplatin [322] Cyclophosphamide [376,377] Cytarabine [378] Daunorubicin [36] Doxorubicin [379,380] Ifosfamide [376] Irinotecan [377] Oxaliplatin [322] Topotecan [322]	Paclitaxel / FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [109]	Breast [109,379] Hepatocellular carcinoma [136] Ovarian [32] Pancreas [197,381]	IHC [379] PCR [136] qPCR [32,109,197,379] RNA-seq TCGA-PAAD [381] WB [109]	BxPC-3/MRP4, PANC-1 (Pancreas) [381] GSF-0686, MG63/DOX (Osteosarcoma) [380] HEK293/CP-R (Embryonic kidney) [376] HL60/AR (Leukemia) [36] IGROV-1/OHP, 2008/MRP4 (Ovarian) [322] MCF-7/ADR-R (Breast) [379] Mel Juso (Melanoma) [43] MRP4/HepG2 (Hepatoma) [376,377] OCI-AML3/ARA-C (Leukemia), Saos 2-ABCC4, OCI-AML3/ARA-C-R (Acute myeloid leukemia) [378] U2-OS/MRP4 (Osteosarcoma) [322]	CVA [140,376–378] FC [381] HPLC [377,378] ICP-OES [140] IF [322] LC-MS/MS [380] Luciferase reporter [140] Microarray [36] PCR [378,380] qPCR [36,43,140,255,322,376,379,381] Radioactivity [378] Transwell [379]

					Y79 (Retinoblastoma); Y79/CR (Retinoblastoma) [140]	WB [140,322,376,378–381]
ABCC5	6-Mercaptopurine [382] 6-Thioguanine [382,383] Cisplatin [384,385] Daunorubicin [36] Docetaxel [137,386] Doxorubicin [36,383,386] Fluorouracil [383,387] Methotrexate [134,383] Mitoxantrone [36] Oxaliplatin [383] Paclitaxel [128] Pemetrexed [383]	CAX (Cyclophosphamide + Doxorubicin + Capecitabine) [137] Docetaxel [137] FAC (Fluorouracil + Doxorubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [137] FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) / Paclitaxel + Trastuzumab [57] Paclitaxel / FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin +	Hepatocellular carcinoma [136] Pancreas [197] Breast [57,109,137] Prostate [386]	IHC [386] Microarray [57] PCR [136] qPCR [109,137,197] WB [109,386]	Capan-1/5FU-R (Pancreas) [387] H1155/DDP-R (Lung-NSCLC), H1334/DDP-R (Lung-NSCLC) [384] HEK293/MRP5E, HEK293/MRP5I (Human embryonic kidney) [134] HEK293/MRP5E, HEK293/MRP5I (Human embryonic kidney), MDCKII/MRP5-14, MDCKII/MRP5-15 (Canine kidney) [382] HEK-MRP5 (Human embryonic kidney) [383] HNO206/PCTX+5-FU+CDDP-R,	Confocal microscopy [382] CVA [386,387] HPLC [134,382,383] ICC [382] Luciferase reporter [386] Microarray [36,128] qPCR [36,128,384,386,387] WB [134,382,383,387,388]

		Cyclophosphamide) [109]			HNO97/PCTX+5-FU+CDDP-R, HNO237/PCTX+5-FU+CDDP-R (Head and neck squamous cell carcinoma) [128] LNCaP, PC-3 (Prostate) [386] MCF7/CH1000 (Breast) [36]	
ABCC10	Cisplatin [389] Cytarabine [390] Docetaxel [390–396] Doxorubicin [391] Fluorouracil [128,397] Gefitinib [398] Gemcitabine [129] Lipo-Doxorubicin [389] Paclitaxel [128,129,292,390–396,399–401]	<u>Induction:</u> Vincristine, Cytarabine, Daunorubicin, Etoposide [60] Paclitaxel / FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [109] Paclitaxel + Carboplatin / Anthracycline Gemcitabine [129]	Acute myeloid leukemia [60] Breast [109,129] Colorectal [397] Hepatocellular carcinoma [136] Ovarian [32] Pancreas [197] Prostate [138]	IHC [397] Microarray [60,129] PCR [136] qPCR [32,60,109,129,138,197,397] WB [109]	H292/GR (Lung-NSCLC), PC-9 /GR (Lung-NSCLC) [398] HEK/MPR7 (Embrionary kidney) [394–396,399,401] NCI-H23-TXR (Lung-NSCLC) [400] LLC-PK1-ABCC10 (Porcine kidney) [390] J7-shNEK2 (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [389] SKBR3, HS578T, MDAMB231, T47D, MCF7 (Breast) [129]	ATPase Assay [390] Confocal microscopy [390] CVA [292,391–396,398–401] CytoScan HD Array [129] DNA Sequencing [129] FC [394,396–398]

	Tamoxifen [390] Vinblastine [391–396] Vincristine [391,392,394–396,401] Vinorelbine [393–395]				HEK-MRP7-C17, HEK-MRP7-C18 (Embrionary kidney) [391] HNO206/PCTX+5-FU+CDDP-R, HNO97/PCTX+5-FU+CDDP-R (Head and neck squamous cell carcinoma) [128] HEK293-ABCC10 (Embryonic human kidney) [292] HEK/MPR7-2 (Embrionary kidney) [393,401] HT-29/5-FU, HCT-8/5-FU (Colorectal) [397]	IF [394,395] LC-MS/MS [398] Microarray [128,129] Micro-WB array [400] PCR [392,394] qPCR [128,389,397,398,400] Radioactivity [390–393,395,396,399,401] RNA-seq [398] WB [292,389–401]
ABCC11	Eribulin [276] Fluorouracil [132,276,402–404]	FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide)	Breast [57,109,404,406,407]	IHC [406,407]	HeLa/ABCC11-538G [403] LLC-PK1/MRP8 (Kidney) [132]	CVA [402–405] HPLC-MS/MS [404]

	Methotrexate [402,403,405] Pemetrexed [405] Tamoxifen [404]	/ Paclitaxel + Trastuzumab [57] Paclitaxel / FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [109]	Hepatocellular carcinoma [136] Non-small cell lung cancer [403]	Microarray [57,406] PCR [136] qPCR [109,404,407] WB [109]	MCF7 (Breast) [404,407]MCF7/E, MDA-MB-231/E (Breast) [276] PC-6/FU23-26 (Lung-SCLC) [402] PC-6/MTA-R (Lung-SCLC) [405]	Microarray [276] qPCR [276,402–405,407] WB [132,276,403–405,407]
ABCE1	Doxorubicin [163] Fluorouracil [171] Temozolomide [164]	Doxorubicin [163] Fluorouracil / Oxaliplatin [167] Paclitaxel / FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [109]	Breast [109,162] Colorectal [167] Glioma [164] Hepatocellular carcinoma [136] Ovarian [32] Small-cell lung cancer) [163]	IHC [162] PCR [136] qPCR [32,109,163,164,167] WB [109,163,164]	95-D (Lung) [408] A549 (Lung-NSCLC) [171] A549 (Lung-NSCLC) [42] H69/ADR-R (Lung-SCLC) [163] LTEP-a-2/ABCE1 (Lung-NSCLC) [42,165,166,409] MCF-7 (Breast) [162] Mel Juso (Melanoma) [43] U87, A172 (Glioma) [164] Y79 (Retinoblastoma) [255]	Co-IP [166] CVA [42,162,163,171,408,409] FC [162–165,255,409] IF [162,165,166,409] Luciferase repórter [163] Microarray [42] MS/ MS [166]

						PCR [42,171,408] qPCR [43,163–165,255,409] Transwell [162,166,409] WB [42,162–166,408,409]
ABCF2	Cisplatin [180] Doxorubicin [36,277] Oxaliplatin [183]	Paclitaxel / FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [109] Platinum-based chemotherapy [179]	Breast [109] Ovarian [32,178–180]	IHC [178,180] Microarray [179] qPCR [32,109,179] WB [109,179]	293T-ABCF2 (Human embryonic kidney) [179] A2780/cp (Ovarian) [180] BGC823/L-OHP (Gastric) [183] CEM/ADR5000 (Leukemia) [36] Hep-G2/DOX (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [277] Mel Juso (Melanoma) [43] Y79 (Retinoblastoma)	ChIP [180] FC [180] FC [180,255] ICC [179] IF [179,180] Luciferase repórter [180] Microarray [36,180] qPCR [36,43,180,183, 255,277]

						WB [179,180,183]
ABCG1	Cisplatin [410,411] Daunorubicin [36] Doxorubicin [36,107] Etoposide [107] Mitoxantrone [36]	CAX (Cyclophosphamide + Doxorubicin + Capecitabine) [137] Docetaxel [137] FAC (Fluorouracil + Doxorubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [137] Paclitaxel / FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [109]	Breast [109,137] Pancreas [197] Prostate [61]	qPCR [61,109,137,197] WB [109]	H1299, A549, A549/DDP (Lung-NSCLC) [411] HOS-EC50.SR (Osteosarcoma) [107] K1861/ABCG1 (Glioma) [412] MB49/ABCG1 (Urothelial), B16-F1/ABCG1 (Melanoma) [196] MCF7/CH1000 (Breast) [36] SKOV-3, OVCA-429, OVCA-420, A2780cis (Ovarian) [410]	Bioluminescense imaging [196,412] ChiP [411] CVA [410,411] FC [107,196] IF [107] IHC [412] Luciferase repórter [411] Microarray [36,107] qPCR [36,107,196,411] WB [107,410–412]
ABCG2	Afatinib [257]	CAX (Cyclophosphamide	Breast [137,215–221]	CVA [225]	4B.65, K114 (Mice Eca109/ABCG2 [420]	ATPase [112,285]

	Arsenic trioxide [259] Bleomycin [413] Ceritinib [263] Cisplatin [224,225,259,363, 410,414] Cytarabine [259,413] Dasatinib [112,270] Daunorubicin [15,36,259,415] Docetaxel [414] Doxorubicin [15,36,210,277,41 3,415–420] Epirubicin [15] Erlotinib [16,281,282]	+ Doxorubicin + Capecitabine) [137] CMF (Cyclophosphamide + Methotrexate + Fluorouracil) [217,220] Docetaxel [137] Epirubicin+ Cyclophosphamide + 5-fluorouracil / Docetaxel / Trastuzumab [218] FAC (Fluorouracil + Doxorubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [137,217,220] FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [217,220]	Colorectal [222–225] Esophageal [420] Hepatocellular carcinoma [426] Nasopharyngeal carcinoma [414] Pancreas [197,226] Small-cell lung cancer [227] Thyroid [359]	FC [218,221,414] FISH [221] ICC [414] IF [221,414] IHC [215,216,222,226,227,359,420,426] Microarray [215] PCR [221,223,420] qPCR [137,197,217–219,224,225,414,420]	Eca109/ADM (Esophageal) [419] HCC1937, HCC1937-R (Hepatocellular carcinoma), MCF-10A (Breast) [296] HCT116/5-FU-R, RKO/5-FU-R (Colorectal) [284] HCT116-SN50 (Colorectal) [223] HeLa/SN-38 (Cervical) [413] Hep-G2/DOX (Hepatocellular carcinoma) [277] HL-60/5-FU-R (Leukemia) [285] HL60/PLB-ABCG2 [286] HL-60/RS (Leukemia) [259] HNSCC/CDDP-R (Head and neck squamous cell carcinoma) [363]	ChIP [284,417] Confocal microscopy [15,417,425] CVA [282,283,296,361,410,417,418,420,425,427, 294] ELISA [285] FC[112,222,223,270,286,363,415,416,419,420,422,425] FISH [112] HPLC [282,297,416,423] HPLC-MS [112] ICC [363] IF [296,413,425]

	Etoposide [259,413,416,421] Fluorouracil [224,284,285,413, 414,416,418] Gefitinib [286] Imatinib [111,422] Irinotecan [223,413,423] Lapatinib [289] Methotorexate [413,416,424,425] Mitoxantrone [15,16,36,210,223, 413,415,416,423–425] Nilotinib [112,422] Osimertinib [291] Oxaliplatin [224,418]	FEC (Fluorouracil + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) / Tamoxifen [219] Platinum-based combination chemotherapy [227] Taxane /Anthracycline [220] TEC (Docetaxel + Epirubicin + Cyclophosphamide) [221]		Transcriptomic [220] WB [225,414]	IGROV-1/T8 (Ovarian), MDCKII-ABCG2 (Canine kidney) [282] K562-ABCG2 (Leukemia) [112,422] K562-Dox (Leukemia) [270] kidney) [421] kidney), MDCKII-ABCG2 (Canine MCF7, BT20 (Breast), Igrov/T8(p75)-40 (Ovarian) [219] MCF-7/ADR (Breast) [417] MCF-7/BCRP (Breast) [416] MCF7/CH1000 (Breast) [36] MCF-7/MR (Breast) [425] MCF7/MR (Breast), Caco2/imatinib (Colorectal) [111] MCF-7/MX (Breast) [424]	IHC [15,425] LC-MS/MS [16,85,111,257, 263,281,291,299] LC-UV [16] Microarray [36,363] Northern blot [15,210,219,415 ,421,423] PCR [210,223,413,415,418,419,421,423] qPCR [15,36,111,219, 220,259,277,284,285,296,298,363,417,424,427]

	Paclitaxel [224,414] Regorafenib [85] Talazoparib [296] Temozolomide [297] Teniposide [421] Topotecan [15,210,298,413,423,425] Vemurafenib [299] Vincristine [259]				MCF-7-AdrVp, MCF-7-ABCG2 (Breast) [415] MCF7-AdVp3000 (Breast), S1-M1-80 (Colorectal) [15] MDA-MB-231, BT549 (Breast) [220] MDA-MB-231/DOX (Breast) [427] MDCKII/ABCG2 (Canine kidney) [291] MDCKII-ABCG2 [85,257,263,289,299] MDCKII-Bcrp1 (Canine kidney) [16,297] OXA-R LoVo (Colorectal) [418] Saos2-BCRP (Osteosarcoma) [281] SKOV-3, OVCA-429, OVCA-420, A2780cis (Ovarian) [410]	Radioactivity [421,422] Southern blot [421,424] Transcriptome [220] WB [15,111,112,219,223,259,270,284,286,296,363,410,413,417–419,424,425]

					SKOV-3TR1, SKOV-3TR2, W1TR, A2780TR1 (Ovarian) [298] SW480 (Colorectal) [222] T6400 (Mice Embryonic cell), M32 (Mice Embryonic cell), D320 (Mice ear cell) [210] T8 , MX3 (Ovarian) [423]	

Note: SCLC - Small cell lung cancer; NSCLC - Non-small cell lung cancer; ChIP - Chromatin immunoprecipitation; ChIP-seq - Chromatin Immunoprecipitation Sequencing; Co-IP - Co-Immunoprecipitation; CVA - Cell Viability Assay; ELISA - Enzyme-linked immunoassay; FC - Flow cytometry; FISH - Fluorescence In Situ Hybridization; HPLC - High-performance liquid chromatography; HPLC-MS - High-performance liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry; ICC - Immunocytochemisty of cultured cells; ICP - Inductively Coupled Plasma; ICP/MS - Inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry; IF – Immunofluorescence; IHC – Immunohistochemistry; LC-MS/MS - Liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry; LC-UV - Liquid chromatography interfaced to ultraviolet detection; LSC - Liquid scintillation counting; Micro-WB array - Micro-Western Blot Array; MS/MS - Tandem mass spectrometry; PCR - Polymerase chain reaction; qPCR - Quantitative real-time Polymerase Chain Reaction; RIP - RNA immunoprecipitation; RNA-seq - RNA Sequencing; RT-PCR - Semiquantitative reverse-transcription polymerase chain reaction; WB - Western Blot.

4. The 20 human ABC proteins and their association with MDR in cancer

Considering our selection criteria, from the 48 human ABC proteins, 20 were listed to be associated with MDR in cancer (Table 1). The global analysis of the literature review included 255 studies (insert Fig. 2A). From these studies, 160 were exclusively *in vitro* studies and 46 exclusively clinical studies. In addition, 49 studies included both cell-based and clinical approaches. Among the 20 ABC proteins selected, P-gp (ABCB1), MRP1 (ABCC1) and ABCG2 were the most studied ABC transporters (Fig. 2A).

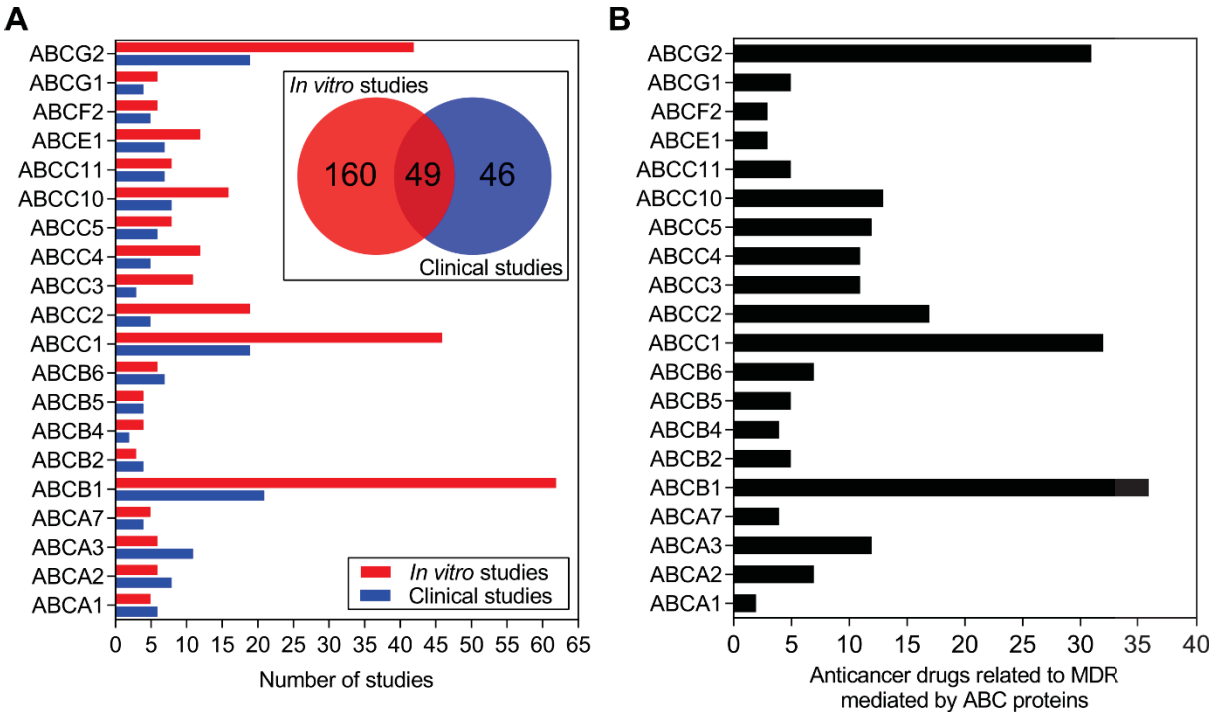


Figure 2: The 20 ABC proteins overexpressed and related with MDR in cancer. Numerical values of the studies presented in table 1 that meet all these three selection criteria for each ABC protein: (1) at least 2 studies containing a chemotherapeutic agent described as a substrate or associated with resistance; (2) at least 2 studies showing overexpression in cancer samples - clinical studies and (3) at least 2 studies showing overexpression in cancer cell lines - *in vitro* studies. (**A**) Number of studies. The insert corresponds to a Venn diagram showing the number of *in vitro* studies, clinical studies and studies that used both approaches. (**B**) Number of anticancer drugs related to MDR.

From the overall studies, a total of 55 different anticancer drugs were related with MDR mediated by ABC proteins. Among them, 53 were associated with the three most important ABC transporters: P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2. Each one of these three ABC transporters were associate with more than 30 anticancer drugs (Fig. 2B). Other six ABC proteins (ABCA3, ABCC2-5 and ABCC10) were associated with more than 10 anticancer drugs each (Fig. 2B).

Sixteen anticancer drugs were related with five or more of these 20 ABC proteins, as following: doxorubicin (17 ABC proteins), cisplatin (15), daunorubicin (13), paclitaxel (11),

fluorouracil (11), mitoxantrone (9), etoposide (8), methotrexate (7), vincristine (6), cytarabine (6), irinotecan (6), docetaxel (6), oxaliplatin (6), vinblastine (6), gefitinib (5), carboplatin (5). In addition, an important overlap of the anticancer drugs was observed by P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2.

Also based in the table 1, it was possible to verify that P-gp and MRP1 were related with a higher number of different neoplasia (Fig. 3A). In addition, considering exclusively the clinical studies, 9 (ABCA1-3, B1, B6, C1, C10, E1 and G2) from the 20 ABC proteins appear in five or more different neoplasia (Fig. 3A). Breast cancer was the most associated with the overexpression of ABC proteins, followed by pancreas, hepatocellular carcinoma, ovarian, colorectal and non-small cell lung cancer (Fig. 3B). It is important to note that lack of clinical studies in some neoplasia, such as epidermoid carcinoma, cervical and retinoblastoma, that until now were not associated with the presence of ABC proteins (Fig. 3B).

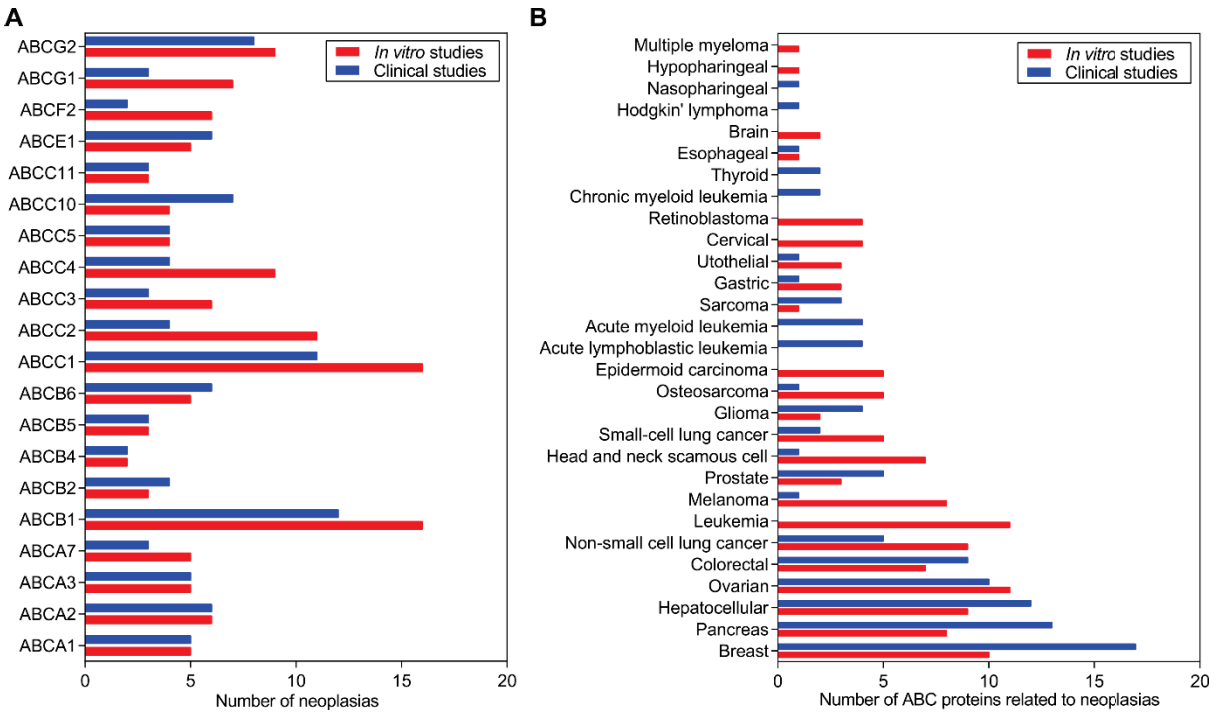


Figure 3: The 20 ABC proteins overexpressed and related with MDR in cancer. Numerical values of the studies presented in table 1 that meet all these three selection criteria for each ABC protein: (1) at least 2 studies containing a chemotherapeutic agent described as a substrate or associated with resistance; (2) at least 2 studies showing overexpression in cancer samples - clinical studies and (3) at least 2 studies showing overexpression in cancer cell lines - *in vitro* studies. (**A**) Number of neoplasias *versus* the 20 ABC proteins. (**B**) Number of ABC proteins *versus* each neoplasia. Leukemia, epidermoid carcinoma, cervical, retinoblastoma, brain, hypopharingeal and multiple myeloma appear only in studies *in vitro* due the specific cell lines used in the study. For the *in vitro* studies using leukemia and brain cells it was not possible to classify in subtypes.

5. Predicting clinical MDR mediated by ABC proteins

Cancer treatment success and curability rely on early diagnosis and a multimodal therapeutic approach. Depending on cancer type, status, morphological and molecular characteristics and patient conditions, cancer treatment can include surgical resection, chemotherapy and radiotherapy for, ideally, cure or durable remission [428]. Considering that the efficacy of chemotherapeutic regimens has been hampered by MDR mechanisms, mainly involving the overexpression of ABC transporters, it is very important to predict MDR in patients with cancer.

As shown in table 1, 53 anticancer drugs and 16 regimens were related to MDR mediated by the three most important ABC transporters (P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2) due its overexpression in cancer cells. However, this association does not mean that all these drugs can be considered as substrates of ABC transporters. In this work, we considered as substrates of P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2, only molecules that are transported outside of cells. We identified 34 anticancer drugs as substrates of these three ABC transporters (Fig. 4).

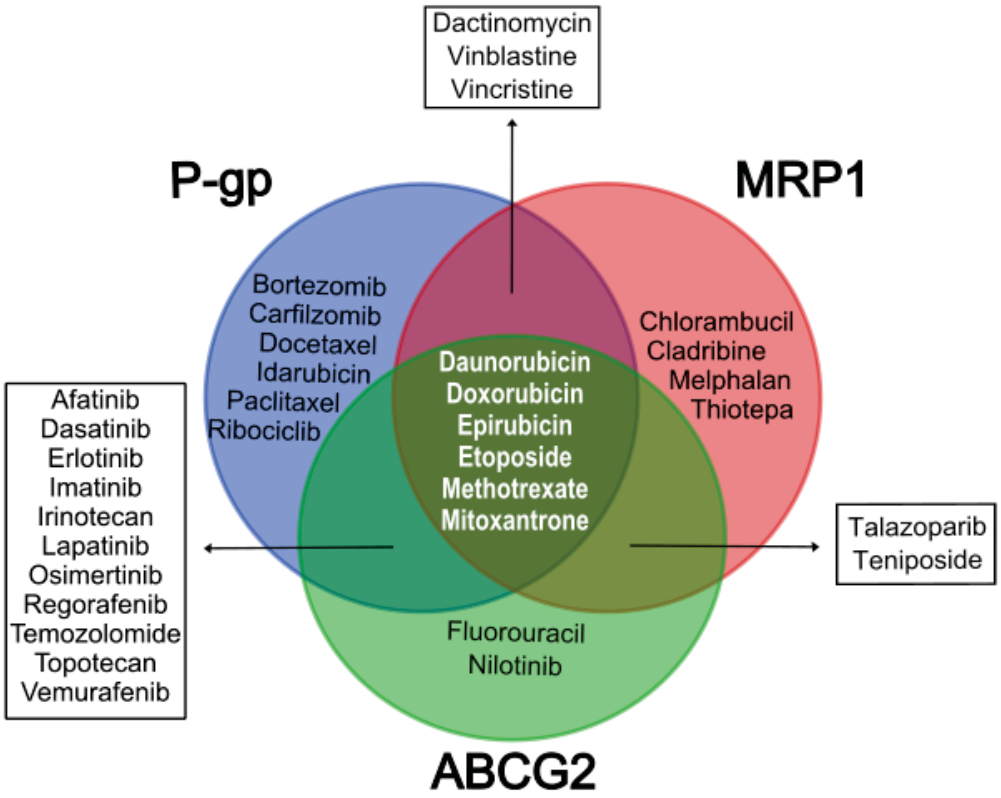


Figure 4: Venn diagram showing the 34 anticancer drugs that are substrates of one or more of the three most relevant ABC transporters: P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2. These substrates were identified among the 55 drugs (monotherapy) associated with P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2, according to the criteria for inclusion in table 1. To be considered as a substrate, the efflux mediated by P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2 of these 34 drugs was confirmed by *in vitro* studies.

Considering P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2, some anticancer drugs are exclusively transported by a unique of these ABC transporters, such as paclitaxel, that is transported only by P-gp (Fig. 4). However, most anticancer drugs are transported by two or three of these

ABC transporters. As shown in figure 4, it is observed an overlap of six anticancer drugs, including the anthracyclines daunorubicin, doxorubicin and epirubicin, the anthracycline derivative mitoxantrone, the antimetabolite methotrexate, and the topoisomerase inhibitor etoposide. It is important to note that these anthracyclines, due to their cytotoxic properties, are present in several protocols of treatment [429]. In contrast, the four substrates that are exclusively transported by MRP1 are not observed in the current protocols.

Interestingly, an overlap of 11 anticancer drugs are transported by both P-gp and ABCG2. The failure of most clinical trials using specific P-gp inhibitors [430] could be directly associated with this overlap, emerging the discussion about the use of specific or pan-inhibitors of these ABC transporters [8]. In addition, this number of substrates is probably underestimated, since some anticancer drugs were not included in the table 1 due the lack of studies, such as clofarabine, an effective antileukemic agent that is transported by ABCG2 [431].

To associate these 34 anticancer drugs with a specific cancer type, the clinical indication of each anticancer drug was obtained from Food and Drug Administration (FDA) (www.fda.gov/drugsatfda). Among the 20 different cancer types, breast cancer, lung cancer and acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) showed the major number of anticancer drugs that are considered as substrate of at least one of these three main ABC transporters (Fig. 5).

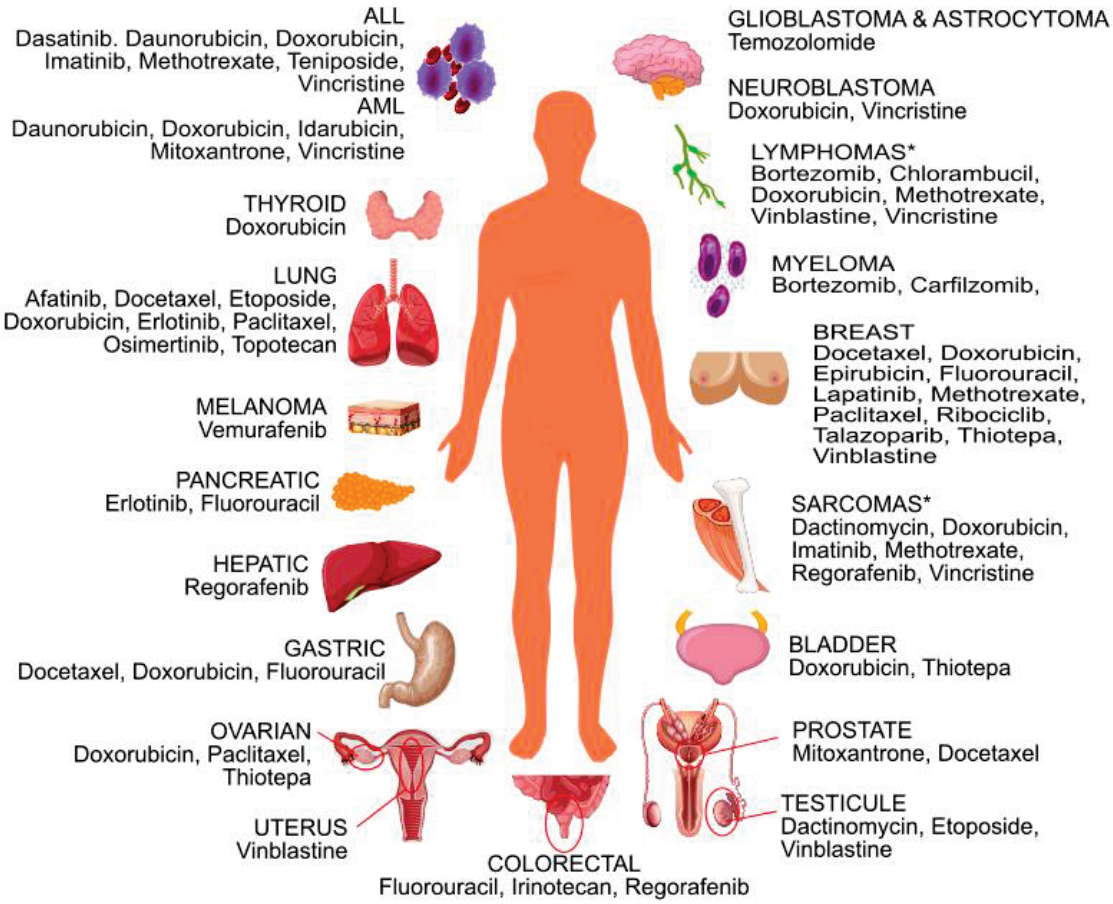


Figure 5: Targeted cancer type of the 34 anticancer drugs that are substrate of at least one of the three ABC transporters: P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2. *Lymphomas and sarcomas are a heterogenous types of cancer. In lymphomas are included drugs to treat Hodgkin's, non-Hodgkin's, giant cell and mantle lymphomas. In sarcomas are included drugs to treat soft tissue sarcoma, osteosarcoma and gastrointestinal stromal tumor. To be associated with a specific tissue, it was only considered FDA-approved drugs, according to the clinical indication. To be considered as a substrate, the efflux mediated by P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2 was validated by *in vitro* assays, as indicated in table 1.

This data suggest that the breast cancer is the most susceptible to the treatment failure due the MDR mediated by ABC transporters. Breast cancer is the most common cancer type, being fifth in mortality in terms of absolute numbers, showing a 5-year survival rate of 90%. However, for patients with metastatic breast cancer the 5-year survival rate decrease to 30% [1].

Based on histological molecular biomarkers, breast cancer can be classified as luminal A, luminal B/HER2-, luminal B/HER2+, HER2-enriched (non-luminal), and triple-negative (ER-, PR-, HER-), as reviewed by Harbeck and coworkers (2019) [432]. Based on the classification and stage, different strategies of treatment can be used, including neoadjuvant (preoperative), adjuvant, recurrent and metastatic. The most commonly used regimen include anthracyclines (doxorubicin and epirubicin), taxanes (docetaxel or paclitaxel), fluorouracil,

cyclophosphamide, methotrexate and carboplatin [433–435]. In addition, anthracyclines and taxanes are the most used anticancer drugs in mainly triple-negative breast cancer patients [436].

Treatment of breast cancer patients with standard AC (doxorubicin, cyclophosphamide) and CMF (cyclophosphamide, methotrexate and fluorouracil) regimens showed similar benefits, reducing the recurrence rates during the next 8 years by one-third and the mortality by 20 to 25%, when compared with patients that did not received chemotherapy [437]. Further, AC plus taxane regimens seems to be promising to improve the outcome, but additional studies are required [437].

There is a growing consensus in the literature that support the association of the overexpression of P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2 with the acquired MDR phenotype in breast cancer patients [109,113,300,353,438]. For instance, Litviakov and colleagues (2013) observed a lower objective tumor response to the therapy in breast cancer patients that received neoadjuvant chemotherapy (NAC), including FAC (fluorouracil, doxorubicin and cyclophosphamide), CAX (cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, and capecitabine) and docetaxel regimens [438]. In this study, the authors demonstrated a significant increase of mRNA levels of *ABCB1*, *C1*, *C2*, *C5*, *G1* and *G2* in non-responsive patients treated with FAC or CAX regimens. Additionally, the lower responsiveness to the docetaxel was associated with the overexpression of *ABCB1*, *C2*, *G1* and *G2* genes [438].

MDR mediated by ABC transporters was also demonstrated at protein levels by immunohistochemistry. Patients with locally advanced breast cancer treated with an anthracyclines-based regimen presented up-regulation of P-gp [300], and triple-negative breast cancer patients treated with an anthracycline/taxane-based regimen showed up-regulation of MRP1 levels [113].

For lung cancer, the 5-year relative survival rate is lower than 25%, reaching to 7% when the patient is diagnosed at advanced stage. Thus, lung cancer is considered the leading cause of cancer death [1]. Lung cancer is histologically divided in two main types: non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC) and small cell lung cancer (SCLC), corresponding to 80-85% and 10-15% of the cases, respectively [439,440].

Successful treatment of cancer lung patients relies on early detection. NSCLC global 5-years survival rate is 18.6 to 29.8% [440]. Several biomarkers are described for NSCLC, however, additional studies are required for clinical validation [441,442]. Treatment protocols for NSCLC generally are based on platinum derivatives (carboplatin and cisplatin) in combination with other class of anticancer drug, including: docetaxel, paclitaxel, etoposide, mitomycin, ifosfamide, vinorelbine and cyclophosphamide [443]. For advanced stages, the combination with doxorubicin is described [170]. Targeted therapy is indicated by ESMO (2017) [444] and Ettinger and collaborators (2022) [445] to enhance responsiveness, which

includes afatinib, gefitinib, dacomitinib, erlotinib, osimertinib, vemurafenib, alectinib and atezolizumab [446]. Despite of these options and combinations, NSCLC is intrinsically resistant and are commonly not responsive to chemotherapy, which leads to poor patient prognosis and survival [447].

There are still a lack of molecular biomarkers in SCLC [448], that associated with MDR might reflect its high mortality, since the 5-years relative survival rate is 7% [449]. First-line treatment for SCLC consists of a combination of cisplatin/carboplatin plus etoposide. As soon resistance or relapse is detected, atezolizumab, durvalumab, irinotecan, paclitaxel, docetaxel, cyclophosphamide and gemcitabine might be used [450,451]. In addition, topotecan has been considered as a promising drug [452,453].

Considering both types of lung cancer, platinum drugs are widely used, and their association with MDR is well-known [454]. According to the literature revised here, platinum drugs are not substrates of P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2 (Fig. 4). However, cisplatin is described as substrate of other ABC transporters, such as ABCC2 (MRP2) and ABCC3 [455,456]. Furthermore, immunohistochemical analysis revealed that the presence of P-gp and MRP2 are associated to a lower response to platinum-based chemotherapy in SCLC patients [457] and ABCG2 to a shorter survival in NSCLC patients [458]. In addition, overexpression of *ABCC1* was also associated to poor response to cisplatin and survival in advanced NSCLC patients [459]. Etoposide, that appears in some regimens of unresectable locally advanced NSCLC [444] is substrate of the three main ABC transporters (Fig. 4). Triller and colleagues (2006) demonstrated that the overexpression of MRP1 and P-gp after cisplatin/etoposide chemotherapy in SCLC patients was predictive to relapsed disease [460].

Although the large number of studies in solid tumors demonstrating the MDR mediated by ABC transporters, hematopoietic cancers are also susceptible to them. ALL is the most common type of cancer at young ages [461], but also affects adults, with a worse prognosis [462]. There are 16 molecular subtypes of ALL, as presented by Roberts (2018) and its classification is important to the management of the patients [463]. A known biomarker is BCR-ABL1 (Philadelphia chromosome), present in 3% of pediatrics and 25% of adults patients [464,465]. The survival rate is age-related [466]. The 5-years overall survival in the younger population is 90%, but in adults this rate decrease to 28-41% [440]. Jaramillo et al. (2019) and Rahgozar et al. (2014) discussed the impact of different ABC transporters in ALL disclosure, associating the lower drug-induced cell death of leukemic cells due to the efflux with an increased chance of relapse, which is the main cause of death in ALL [461,462]. ALL, as well leukemias in general, has the most complex protocols for treatment, consisting in standard chemotherapy and targeted therapy, depending of immunophenotype and cytogenetics, with tyrosine kinase inhibitors and antibodies [469,470]. The therapy consists in the three phases: induction, consolidation and maintenance [471]. Hematopoietic stem-cell transplantation after

induction is recommend in adults, due to an expected poor response to the chemotherapy and increased risk of relapse [468,472]. Standard regimens at induction phase depend of age and risk of relapse [473]. All regimens used in the induction phase are based in CALGB [474], COG [475], and hyper-CVAD regimens [476]. All these regimens contain the anticancer drugs vincristine and daunorubicin, that are transported by at least two of the main ABC transporters (Fig. 4). Together with these regimens, central nervous system prophylaxis is done with methotrexate and cytarabine with the highest dose to guarantee myeloablation [475,477]. As showed in figure 4, methotrexate is a substrate of P-gp, MRP1 and ABCG2.

Depending on the target expressed, tyrosine kinase inhibitors can be used, such as nilotinib, dasatinib and imatinib, to reverse and maintain cytogenetics response [478]. All of them are substrates for ABC transporters, therefore, is expected that they are subjected to resistance through efflux.

Most of the studies addressing ABC transporters as MDR mediators in leukemias is for adult acute myeloid (AML) [479]. However, ALL has gaining recent attention and increased expression of ABC transporters could be associated with MDR. For instance, P-gp might mediates resistance to imatinib [480]; *ABCC1* and *G2* in patients following BFM95 regimen, which includes vincristine, anthracyclines, and methotrexate [479]; *ABCC1*, *A2* and *A3* following treatment with vincristine and doxorubicin [481]; and *C1*, *G2*, *C4* and *C5* was correlated with *ex vivo* resistance to mitoxantrone [467].

Together, the knowledge of anticancer drugs as substrate for the main ABC transporters involved in clinical MDR may help to plan a more efficient treatment strategy to increase patient survival.

6. Concluding remarks

This study reveals the 20 ABC proteins most clinically related to MDR in cancer, through mechanisms of efflux to extracellular environment and intracellular sequestration of anticancer drugs. This panel of 20 ABC proteins (ABCA1-3, 7, ABCB1, 2, 4-6, ABCC1-5, 10, 11, ABCE1, ABCF2, ABCG1, 2) can be used as a signature of MDR mediated by ABC proteins. In addition, these proteins might be targeted of pharmacological strategies to overcome MDR including the use of non-substrates drugs and the use of new therapies to inhibition of these pumps.

Declaration of competing interest

The authors declare that they have no known competing financial interests or personal relationships that could have appeared to influence the work reported in this paper.

Acknowledgments

The authors acknowledge the Graduate Program in Pharmaceutical Sciences from Federal University of Parana.

Funding

This work was supported by CNPq (grant number 400953/2016–1 and 404286/2021-6), Fundação Araucária/PPSUS (grant number 2020131000003) and Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior – Brasil (CAPES) (Finance code 001).

Author statement

G.V. and V.R.M. designed the study. A.V.L.M., B.E.R., D.E.L., L.O.P., I.W.D. wrote the parts of the manuscript. A.V.L.M. created table 1. L.O.P. revised table 1. I.W.D. was responsible for the topic 2. D.E.L. created figure 1. B.E.R. created figures 4 and 5. G.V. and V.R.M. reviewed and edited the manuscript. All authors reviewed the manuscript.

References

[1] H. Sung, J. Ferlay, R.L. Siegel, M. Laversanne, I. Soerjomataram, A. Jemal, F. Bray, Global Cancer Statistics 2020: GLOBOCAN Estimates of Incidence and Mortality Worldwide for 36 Cancers in 185 Countries, CA. Cancer J. Clin. 71 (2021) 209–249. https://doi.org/10.3322/caac.21660.

[2] K. Bukowski, M. Kciuk, R. Kontek, Mechanisms of multidrug resistance in cancer chemotherapy, Int. J. Mol. Sci. 21 (2020). https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms21093233.

[3] M.M. Gottesman, Mechanisms of cancer drug resistance, Annu. Rev. Med. 53 (2002) 615–27.

[4] M. Pasello, A. Giudice, K. Scotlandi, The ABC subfamily A transporters: Multifaceted players with incipient potentialities in cancer, Semin. Cancer Biol. 60 (2020) 57–71. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.semcancer.2019.10.004.

[5] C. Holohan, S. Van Schaeybroeck, D.B. Longley, P.G. Johnston, Cancer drug resistance: An evolving paradigm, Nat. Rev. Cancer. 13 (2013) 714–726. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrc3599.

[6] K. Dano, Active outward transport of daunomycin in resistant ehrlich ascites tumor cells, Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 323 (1973) 466–483. https://doi.org/10.1016/0005-2736(73)90191-0.

[7] P. Borst, R. Oude Elferink, Mammalian ABC transporters in health and disease, Annu. Rev. Biochem. 71 (2002) 537–592. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.biochem.71.102301.093055.

[8] I. de F. Zattoni, L.C.L.C. Delabio, J. de P. Dutra, D.H. Kita, G. Scheiffer, M. Hembecker, G. da S. Pereira, V.R. Moure, G. Valdameri, Targeting breast cancer resistance protein (BCRP/ABCG2): Functional inhibitors and expression modulators, Eur. J. Med. Chem. 237 (2022) 114346. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2022.114346.

[9] M.M. Gottesman, O. Lavi, M.D. Hall, J.-P. Gillet, Toward a Better Understanding of the Complexity of Cancer Drug Resistance, Annu. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 56 (2016) 85–102. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-pharmtox-010715-103111.

[10] I.S. Mohammad, W. He, L. Yin, Understanding of human ATP binding cassette superfamily and novel multidrug resistance modulators to overcome MDR, Biomed. Pharmacother. 100 (2018) 335–348. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2018.02.038.

[11] M.P. Ween, M.A. Armstrong, M.K. Oehler, C. Ricciardelli, The role of ABC transporters in ovarian cancer progression and chemoresistance, Crit. Rev. Oncol. Hematol. 96 (2015) 220–256. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.critrevonc.2015.05.012.

[12] H. Xiao, Y. Zheng, L. Ma, L. Tian, Q. Sun, Clinically-Relevant ABC Transporter for

Anti-Cancer Drug Resistance, Front. Pharmacol. 12 (2021) 1–17. https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2021.648407.

[13] R.W. Robey, K.M. Pluchino, M.D. Hall, A.T. Fojo, S.E. Bates, M.M. Gottesman, Revisiting the role of ABC transporters in multidrug- resistant cancer, Nat. Rev. Cancer. 18 (2018). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41568-018-0005-8.

[14] B. Sarkadi, L. Homolya, G. Szakács, A. Váradi, Human multidrug resistance ABCB and ABCG transporters: Participation in a chemoimmunity defense system, Physiol. Rev. 86 (2006) 1179–1236. https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.00037.2005.

[15] T. Litman, M. Brangi, E. Hudson, P. Fetsch, A. Abati, D.D. Ross, K. Miyake, J.H. Resau, S.E. Bates, The multidrug-resistant phenotype associated with overexpression of the new ABC half-transporter, MXR (ABCG2), J. Cell Sci. 113 (2000) 2011–2021.

[16] H. Kodaira, H. Kusuhara, J. Ushiki, E. Fuse, Y. Sugiyama, Kinetic Analysis of the Cooperation of P-Glycoprotein (P-gp/ Abcb1) and Breast Cancer Resistance Protein (Bcrp/Abcg2) in Limiting the Brain and Testis Penetration of Erlotinib, Flavopiridol, and Mitoxantrone, J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 333 (2010). https://doi.org/10.1124/jpet.109.162321.

[17] A.C. Jaramillo, J. Cloos, C. Lemos, R.W. Stam, G.J.L. Kaspers, G. Jansen, G.J. Peters, Ex vivo resistance in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia: Correlations between BCRP, MRP1, MRP4 and MRP5 ABC transporter expression and intracellular methotrexate polyglutamate accumulation, Leuk. Res. 79 (2019) 45–51. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.leukres.2019.02.008.

[18] M. Dean, A. Rzhetsky, R. Allikmets, The Human ATP-Binding Cassette (ABC) Transporter Superfamily, Genome Res. 11 (2001) 1156–1166. https://doi.org/10.1101/gr.184901.The.

[19] R. Allikmets, B. Gerrard, A. Hutchinson, M. Dean, Characterization of the human ABC superfamily : isolation and mapping of 21 new genes using the Expressed Sequence Tags database, 5 (1996) 1649–1655.

[20] S. Wilkens, Structure and mechanism of ABC transporters, F1000Prime Rep. 7 (2015) 1–9. https://doi.org/10.12703/P7-14.

[21] F. Sievers, A. Wilm, D. Dineen, T.J. Gibson, K. Karplus, W. Li, R. Lopez, J.D. Thompson, D.G. Higgins, H. Mcwilliam, M. Remmert, J. So, Fast , scalable generation of high-quality protein multiple sequence alignments using Clustal Omega, Mol. Syst. Biol. 7 (2011). https://doi.org/10.1038/msb.2011.75.

[22] I. Letunic, P. Bork, Interactive Tree Of Life (iTOL) v5 : an online tool for phylogenetic tree display and annotation, Nucleic Acids Res. 49 (2021) 293–296.

[23] Q. Yu, D. Ni, J. Kowal, I. Manolaridis, S.M. Jackson, H. Stahlberg, K.P. Locher, Structures of ABCG2 under turnover conditions reveal a key step in the drug transport

mechanism, Nat. Commun. 12 (2021). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-24651-2.

[24] L. Esser, F. Zhou, K.M. Pluchino, J. Shiloach, J. Ma, W.K. Tang, C. Gutierrez, A. Zhang, S. Shukla, J.P. Madigan, T. Zhou, P.D. Kwong, S. V. Ambudkar, M.M. Gottesman, D. Xia, Structures of the Multidrug Transporter P-glycoprotein Reveal Asymmetric ATP Binding and the Mechanism of Polyspecificity, J. Biol. Chem. 292 (2017) 446–461. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M116.755884.

[25] D.C. Rees, E. Johnson, O. Lewinson, ABC transporters: The power to change, Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell Biol. 10 (2009) 218–227. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrm2646.

[26] S. Srikant, R. Gaudet, Mechanics and pharmacology of substrate selection and transport by eukaryotic ABC exporters, Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol. 26 (2019) 792–801. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41594-019-0280-4.

[27] É. Bakos, T. Hegedüs, Z. Holló, E. Welker, G.E. Tusnády, G.J.R. Zaman, M.J. Flens, A. Váradi, B. Sarkadi, Membrane topology and glycosylation of the human multidrug resistance-associated proteins, J. Biol. Chem. 271 (1996) 12322–12326. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.271.21.12322.

[28] K.W. Chan, H. Zhang, D.E. Logothetis, N-terminal transmembrane domain of the SUR controls trafficking and gating of Kir6 channel subunits, EMBO J. 22 (2003) 3833–3843. https://doi.org/10.1093/emboj/cdg376.

[29] G.E. Tusnády, É. Bakos, A. Váradi, B. Sarkadi, Membrane topology distinguishes a subfamily of the ATP-binding cassette (ABC) transporters, FEBS Lett. 402 (1997) 1–3. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0014-5793(96)01478-0.

[30] S. Shukla, S. Ohnuma, S.. Ambudkar, Improving cancer chemotherapy with modulators of ABC drug transporters, Curr Drug Targets. 12 (2011) 621–630. https://doi.org/10.2174/138945011795378540.

[31] A.H. Schinkel, J.W. Jonker, Mammalian drug efflux transporters of the ATP binding cassette (ABC) family: An overview, Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev. 55 (2003) 3–29. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0169-409X(02)00169-2.

[32] K. Seborova, R. Vaclavikova, P. Soucek, K. Elsnerova, A. Bartakova, P. Cernaj, J. Bouda, L. Rob, M. Hruda, P. Dvorak, Association of ABC gene profiles with time to progression and resistance in ovarian cancer revealed by bioinformatics analyses, Cancer Med. 8 (2019) 606–616. https://doi.org/10.1002/cam4.1964.

[33] C. Yu, Y. Chen, C. Lu, J. Hwang, Prediction of Protein Subcellular Localization, Proteins. 651 (2006) 643–651. https://doi.org/10.1002/prot.

[34] J. Gillet, T. Efferth, J. Remacle, Chemotherapy-induced resistance by ATP-binding cassette transporter genes, Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 1775 (2007) 237–262. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbcan.2007.05.002.

[35] M.M. Gottesman, T. Fojo, S.E. Bates, Multidrug resistance in cancer: role of ATP–

dependent transporters, Nat. Rev. Cancer. 2 (2002) 48–58. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrc706.

[36] J.P. Gillet, T. Efferth, D. Steinbach, J. Hamels, F. De Longueville, V. Bertholet, J. Remacle, Microarray-based detection of multidrug resistance in human tumor cells by expression profiling of ATP-binding cassette transporter genes, Cancer Res. 64 (2004) 8987–8993. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-04-1978.

[37] J. Singh, E. Kaade, J. Muntel, R. Bruderer, L. Reiter, M. Thelen, D. Winter, Systematic Comparison of Strategies for the Enrichment of Lysosomes by Data Independent Acquisition, J. Proteome Res. 19 (2020) 371–381. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jproteome.9b00580.

[38] B. Ramnani, P. Manivannan, S. Jaggernauth, K. Malathi, ABCE1 Regulates RNase L-Induced Autophagy during Viral Infections, Viruses. 13 (2021) 1–16. https://doi.org/10.3390/v13020315.

[39] C. Bisbal, M. Silhol, H. Laubenthal, T. Kaluza, G. Carnac, L. Milligan, F.L.E. Roy, T. Salehzada, The 2 J -5 J Oligoadenylate / RNase L / RNase L Inhibitor Pathway Regulates Both MyoD mRNA Stability and Muscle Cell Differentiation, Mol. Cell. Biol. 20 (2000) 4959–4969.

[40] S. Paytubi, X. Wang, Y.W. Lam, L. Izquierdo, M.J. Hunter, E. Jan, H.S. Hundal, C.G. Proud, ABC50 Promotes Translation Initiation in Mammalian Cells *, J. Biol. Chem. 284 (2009) 24061–24073. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M109.031625.

[41] L. Mark, M. Roy, S.-E. Ong, P. Mertins, A.-C. Villani, W. Li, F. Dotiwala, J. Sen, J.G. Doench, M.H. Orzalli, I. Kramnik, D.M. Knipe, J. Lieberman, S.A. Carr, N. Hacohen, Identification of regulators of the innate immune response to cytosolic DNA and retroviral infection by an integrative approach, Nat. Immunol. 14 (2013). https://doi.org/10.1038/ni.2509.Identification.

[42] Y.I. Ren, Y. Li, D. Tian, Role of the ABCE1 gene in human lung adenocarcinoma, Oncol. Rep. 27 (2012) 965–970. https://doi.org/10.3892/or.2012.1646.

[43] S. Heimerl, A.K. Bosserhoff, T. Langmann, J. Ecker, G. Schmitz, Mapping ATP-binding cassette transporter gene expression profiles in melanocytes and melanoma cells, Melanoma Res. 17 (2007) 265–273. https://doi.org/10.1097/CMR.0b013e3282a7e0b9.

[44] M. Furuta, K.I. Kozaki, S. Tanaka, S. Arii, I. Imoto, J. Inazawa, miR-124 and miR-203 are epigenetically silenced tumor-suppressive microRNAs in hepatocellular carcinoma, Carcinogenesis. 31 (2009) 766–776. https://doi.org/10.1093/CARCIN/BGP250.

[45] S.W. Fung, P.F.-Y. Cheung, C.W. Yip, L.W.-C. Ng, T.T. Cheung, C.C.-N. Chong, C. Lee, P.B.-S. Lai, A.W.-H. Chan, G.S.-W. Tsao, C.-H. Wong, S.L. Chan, K.W. Lo, S.T.

Cheung, The ATP-binding cassette transporter ABCF1 is a hepatic oncofetal protein that promotes chemoresistance, EMT and cancer stemness in hepatocellular carcinoma, Cancer Lett. 457 (2019) 98–109. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2019.05.010.

[46] A. Piehler, M. Özcürümez, W. Kaminski, A-subclass ATP-binding cassette proteins in brain lipid homeostasis and neurodegeneration, Front. Psychiatry. 3 (2012) 1–16. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyt.2012.00017.

[47] H. Qian, X. Zhao, P. Cao, J. Lei, N. Yan, X. Gong, Structure of the Human Lipid Exporter ABCA1, Cell. 169 (2017) 1228-1239.e10. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2017.05.020.

[48] S. Bungert, L.L. Molday, R.S. Molday, Membrane topology of the ATP binding cassette transporter ABCR and its relationship to ABC1 and related ABCA transporters: Identification of N-linked glycosylation sites, J. Biol. Chem. 276 (2001) 23539–23546. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M101902200.

[49] N. Wang, D. Lan, M. Gerbod-Giannone, P. Linsel-Nitschke, A.W. Jehle, W. Chen, L.O. Martinez, A.R. Tall, ATP-binding Cassette Transporter A7 (ABCA7) Binds Apolipoprotein A-I and Mediates Cellular Phospholipid but Not Cholesterol Efflux, J. Biol. Chem. 278 (2003) 42906–42912. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M307831200.

[50] M. Hozoji, Y. Kimura, N. Kioka, K. Ueda, Formation of two intramolecular disulfide bonds is necessary for apoA-I-dependent cholesterol efflux mediated by ABCA1, J. Biol. Chem. 284 (2009) 11293–11300. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M900580200.

[51] F. Garces, K. Jiang, L.L. Molday, H. Stöhr, B.H. Weber, C.J. Lyons, D. Maberley, R.S. Molday, Correlating the expression and functional activity of ABCA4 disease variants with the phenotype of patients with stargardt disease, Investig. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci. 59 (2018) 2305–2315. https://doi.org/10.1167/iovs.17-23364.

[52] Y. Matsumura, N. Ban, K. Ueda, N. Inagaki, Characterization and classification of ATP-binding cassette transporter ABCA3 mutants in fatal surfactant deficiency, J. Biol. Chem. 281 (2006) 34503–34514. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M600071200.

[53] J. Gai, M. Ji, C. Shi, W. Li, S. Chen, Y. Wang, H. Li, FoxO regulates expression of ABCA6, an intracellular ATP-binding-cassette transporter responsive to cholesterol, Int. J. Biochem. Cell Biol. 45 (2013) 2651–2659. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocel.2013.08.020.

[54] M. Bodzioch, E. Orsó, J. Klucken, T. Langmann, A. Böttcher, W. Diederich, W. Drobnik, S. Barlage, C. Büchler, M. Porsch-Özcürümez, W.E. Kaminski, H.W. Hahmann, K. Oette, G. Rothe, C. Aslanidis, K.J. Lackner, G. Schmitz, The gene encoding ATP-binding cassette transporter I is mutated in Tangier disease, Nat. Genet. 22 (1999) 347–351. https://doi.org/10.1038/11914.

[55] T. Annilo, S. Shulenin, Z.Q. Chen, I. Arnould, C. Prades, C. Lemoine, C. Maintoux-Larois, C. Devaud, M. Dean, P. Denèfle, M. Rosier, Identification and characterization of a novel ABCA subfamily member, ABCA12, located in the lamellar ichthyosis region on 2q34, Cytogenet. Genome Res. 98 (2002) 169–176. https://doi.org/10.1159/000069811.

[56] M.T. Stahlman, V. Besnard, S.E. Wert, T.E. Weaver, S. Dingle, Y. Xu, K. Von Zychlin, S.J. Olson, J.A. Whitsett, Expression of ABCA3 in developing lung and other tissues, J. Histochem. Cytochem. 55 (2007) 71–83. https://doi.org/10.1369/jhc.6A6962.2006.

[57] S. Park, C. Shimizu, T. Shimoyama, M. Takeda, M. Ando, T. Kohno, N. Katsumata, Y.K. Kang, K. Nishio, Y. Fujiwara, Gene expression profiling of ATP-binding cassette (ABC) transporters as a predictor of the pathologic response to neoadjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer patients, Breast Cancer Res. Treat. 99 (2006) 9–17. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-006-9175-2.

[58] N. V Margaryan, H. Hazard-jenkins, M.A. Salkeni, M.B. Smolkin, J.A. Coad, S. Wen, E.A. Seftor, R.E.B. Seftor, M.J.C. Hendrix, The Stem Cell Phenotype of Aggressive Breast Cancer Cells, Cancers (Basel). 340 (2019) 1–11. https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers11030340.

[59] C. Aguirre-Portolés, J. Feliu, G. Reglero, A. Ramírez de Molina, ABCA1 overexpression worsens colorectal cancer prognosis by facilitating tumour growth and caveolin- 1-dependent invasiveness, and these effects can be ameliorated using the BET inhibitor apabetalone, Mol. Oncol. 12 (2018) 1735–1752. https://doi.org/10.1002/1878-0261.12367.

[60] D. Steinbach, J.P. Gillet, A. Sauerbrey, B. Gruhn, K. Dawczynski, V. Bertholet, D. Longueville, F. Zintl, J. Remacle, T. Efferth, F. de Longueville, F. Zintl, J. Remacle, T. Efferth, Cancer Therapy : Preclinical ABCA3 as a Possible Cause of Drug Resistance in Childhood Acute Myeloid Leukemia, Clin. Cancer Res. 12 (2006) 4357–4364. https://doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-05-2587.

[61] Y. Sekine, S.J. Demosky, J.A. Stonik, Y. Furuya, H. Koike, K. Suzuki, A.T. Remaley, High-density lipoprotein induces proliferation and migration of human prostate androgen-independent cancer cells by an ABCA1-dependent mechanism., Mol. Cancer Res. 8 (2010) 1284–94. https://doi.org/10.1158/1541-7786.MCR-10-0008.

[62] C. Huang, X. Zhang, L. Jiang, L. Zhang, M. Xiang, H. Ren, FoxM1 Induced Paclitaxel Resistance via Activation of the FoxM1/PHB1/RAF-MEK-ERK Pathway and Enhancement of the ABCA2 Transporter, Mol. Ther. - Oncolytics. 14 (2019) 196–212. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omto.2019.05.005.

[63] E.L. Hedditch, B. Gao, A.J. Russell, Y. Lu, C. Emmanuel, J. Beesley, S.E. Johnatty, X. Chen, P. Harnett, J. George, A. Ovarian, C. Study, R.T. Williams, C. Flemming, D.

Lambrechts, E. Despierre, S. Lambrechts, I. Vergote, B. Karlan, J. Lester, S. Orsulic, C. Walsh, P. Fasching, M.W. Beckmann, A.B. Ekici, A. Hein, K. Matsuo, S. Hosono, T. Nakanishi, Y. Yatabe, T. Pejovic, Y. Bean, F. Heitz, P. Harter, A. Bois, I. Schwaab, E. Hogdall, S.K. Kjaer, A. Jensen, C. Hogdall, L. Lundvall, S.A. Engelholm, B. Brown, J. Flanagan, M.D. Metcalf, N. Siddiqui, T. Sellers, B. Fridley, J. Cunningham, J. Schildkraut, E. Iversen, P. Rachel, A. Berchuck, E. Goode, D.D. Bowtell, G. Chenevix-trench, M.D. Norris, S. Macgregor, M. Haber, M.J. Henderson, ABCA Transporter Gene Expression and Poor Outcome in Epithelial Ovarian Cancer, J Natl Cancer Inst. 106 (2014) 1–11. https://doi.org/10.1093/jnci/dju149.

[64] O. Soichi, N. Masanori, T. Hideo, A. Kazunori, I. Nobuya, K. Jun-Ichi, Clinical significance of ABCA2, a possible molecular marker for oligodendrogliomas, Neurosurgery. 60 (2007) 707–714. https://doi.org/10.1227/01.NEU.0000255395.15657.06.

[65] R. Boonstra, H. Timmer-Bosscha, J. Van Echten-Arends, D.M. Van Der Kolk, A. Van Den Berg, B. De Jong, K.D. Tew, S. Poppema, E.G.E. De Vries, D.M. Van Der Kolk, A. Van Den Berg, B. De Jong, Mitoxantrone resistance in a small cell lung cancer cell line is associated with ABCA2 upregulation, Br. J. Cancer. 90 (2004) 2411–2417. https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.bjc.6601863.

[66] B. Chapuy, R. Koch, U. Radunski, S. Corsham, N. Cheong, N. Inagaki, N. Ban, D. Wenzel, D. Reinhardt, A. Zapf, S. Schweyer, F. Kosari, W. Klapper, L. Truemper, G.G. Wulf, Intracellular ABC transporter A3 confers multidrug resistance in leukemia cells by lysosomal drug sequestration, Leukemia. 22 (2008) 1576–1586. https://doi.org/10.1038/leu.2008.103.

[67] T.R. Overbeck, T. Hupfeld, D. Krause, R. Waldmann-Beushausen, B. Chapuy, B. Güldenzoph, T. Aung, N. Inagaki, F.A. Schöndube, B.C. Danner, L. Truemper, G.G. Wulf, R. Koch, U. Radunski, S. Corsham, N. Cheong, N. Inagaki, N. Ban, D. Wenzel, D. Reinhardt, A. Zapf, S. Schweyer, F. Kosari, W. Klapper, L. Truemper, G.G. Wulf, T.R. Overbeck, T. Hupfeld, D. Krause, R. Waldmann-Beushausen, B. Chapuy, B. Güldenzoph, T. Aung, N. Inagaki, F.A. Schöndube, B.C. Danner, L. Truemper, G.G. Wulf, Intracellular ATP-binding cassette transporter A3 is expressed in lung cancer cells and modulates susceptibility to cisplatin and paclitaxel, Oncol. 84 (2013) 362–370. https://doi.org/10.1159/000348884.

[68] S. Oiso, Y. Takayama, R. Nakazaki, N. Matsunaga, C. Motooka, A. Yamamura, R. Ikeda, K. Nakamura, Y. Takeda, H. Kariyazono, Factors involved in the cisplatin resistance of KCP-4 human epidermoid carcinoma cells, Oncol. Rep. 31 (2014) 719–726. https://doi.org/10.3892/or.2013.2896.

[69] B. Chapuy, M. Panse, U. Radunski, R. Koch, D. Wenzel, N. Inagaki, D. Haase, L.

Truemper, G.G. Wulf, ABC transporter A3 facilitates lysosomal sequestration of imatinib and modulates susceptibility of chronic myeloid leukemia cell lines to this drug, Haematologica. 94 (2009) 1528–1536. https://doi.org/10.3324/haematol.2009.008631.

[70] R. Prajapati, A.T. Sangamwar, Translocation mechanism of P-glycoprotein and conformational changes occurring at drug-binding site: Insights from multi-targeted molecular dynamics, Biochim. Biophys. Acta - Biomembr. 1838 (2014) 2882–2898. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbamem.2014.07.018.

[71] M. Dean, Y. Hamon, G. Chimini, The human ATP-binding cassette (ABC) transporter superfamily, J. Lipid Res. 42 (2001) 1007–1017. https://doi.org/10.1101/gr.184901.

[72] S.G. Aller, J. Yu, A. Ward, Y. Weng, S. Chittaboina, P.M. Harrell, Y.T. Trinh, Q. Zhang, I.L. Urbatsch, G. Chang, Structure of P-glycoprotein reveals a molecular basis for poly-specific drug binding, Science (80-.). 323 (2009) 1718–1722. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1168750.

[73] N.Y. Frank, S.S. Pendse, P.H. Lapchak, A. Margaryan, D. Shlain, C. Doeing, M.H. Sayegh, M.H. Frank, Regulation of Progenitor Cell Fusion by ABCB5 P-glycoprotein, a Novel Human ATP-binding Cassette Transporter, J. Biol. Chem. 278 (2003) 47156–47165. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M308700200.

[74] D. Degiorgio, P.A. Corsetto, A.M. Rizzo, C. Colombo, M. Seia, L. Costantino, G. Montorfano, R. Tomaiuolo, D. Bordo, S. Sansanelli, M. Li, D. Tavian, M.P. Rastaldi, D.A. Coviello, Two ABCB4 point mutations of strategic NBD-motifs do not prevent protein targeting to the plasma membrane but promote MDR3 dysfunction, Eur. J. Hum. Genet. 22 (2014) 633–639. https://doi.org/10.1038/ejhg.2013.214.

[75] M. Tsuchida, Y. Emi, Y. Kida, M. Sakaguchi, Human ABC transporter isoform B6 (ABCB6) localizes primarily in the Golgi apparatus, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 369 (2008) 369–375. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2008.02.027.

[76] K. Kiss, N. Kucsma, A. Brozik, G.E. Tusnady, P. Bergam, G. Van Niel, G. Szakacs, Role of the N-terminal transmembrane domain in the endo-lysosomal targeting and function of the human ABCB6 protein, Biochem. J. 467 (2015) 127–139. https://doi.org/10.1042/BJ20141085.

[77] F. Zhang, W. Zhang, L. Liu, C.L. Fisher, D. Hui, S. Childs, K. Dorovini-zis, V. Ling, Characterization of ABCB9 , an ATP Binding Cassette Protein Associated with Lysosomes *, J. Biol. Chem. 275 (2000) 23287–23294. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M001819200.

[78] F. Thiebaut, T. Tsuruo, H. Hamada, M.M. Gottesman, I. Pastan, M.C. Willingham, Cellular localization of the multidrug-resistance gene product P-glycoprotein in normal human tissues., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 84 (1987) 7735–7738.

https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.84.21.7735.

[79] Y. Sai, A.T. Nies, I.M. Arias, Bile acid secretion and direct targeting of mdr1-green fluorescent protein from Golgi to the canalicular membrane in polarized WIF-B cells, J. Cell Sci. 112 (1999) 4535–4545. https://doi.org/10.1242/jcs.112.24.4535.

[80] D. Fu, E.M. van Dam, A. Brymora, I.G. Duggin, P.J. Robinson, B.D. Roufogalis, The small GTPases Rab5 and RalA regulate intracellular traffic of P-glycoprotein, Biochim. Biophys. Acta - Mol. Cell Res. 1773 (2007) 1062–1072. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbamcr.2007.03.023.

[81] A. Zutz, S. Gompf, H. Schägger, R. Tampé, Mitochondrial ABC proteins in health and disease, Biochim. Biophys. Acta - Bioenerg. 1787 (2009) 681–690. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbabio.2009.02.009.

[82] K. Kiss, A. Brozik, N. Kucsma, A. Toth, M. Gera, L. Berry, A. Vallentin, H. Vial, M. Vidal, G. Szakacs, Shifting the Paradigm : The Putative Mitochondrial Protein ABCB6 Resides in the Lysosomes of Cells and in the Plasma Membrane of Erythrocytes, PLoS One. 7 (2012). https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0037378.

[83] T.A. Schaedler, B. Faust, C.A. Shintre, E.P. Carpenter, V. Srinivasan, H.W. Van Veen, J. Balk, Structures and functions of mitochondrial ABC transporters, Biochem. Soc. Trans. 43 (2015) 943–951. https://doi.org/10.1042/BST20150118.

[84] P.C. Krishnamurthy, G. Du, Y. Fukuda, D. Sun, J. Sampath, K.E. Mercer, J. Wang, B. Sosa-pineda, K.G. Murti, J.D. Schuetz, Identification of a mammalian mitochondrial porphyrin transporter, Nature. 443 (2006) 4–7. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature05125.

[85] A. Kort, S. Durmus, R.W. Sparidans, E. Wagenaar, J.H. Beijnen, A.H. Schinkel, Brain and Testis Accumulation of Regorafenib is Restricted by Breast Cancer Resistance Protein (BCRP/ABCG2) and P-glycoprotein (P-GP/ABCB1), Pharm. Resear. 32 (2015) 2205–2216. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11095-014-1609-7.

[86] R. Bendayan, G. Lee, M. Bendayan, Functional expression and localization of P-glycoprotein at the blood brain barrier, Microsc. Res. Tech. 57 (2002) 365–380. https://doi.org/10.1002/jemt.10090.

[87] P. Wils, V. Phung-Ba, A. Warnery, D. Lechardeur, S. Raeissi, I.J. Hidalgo, D. Scherman, Polarized transport of docetaxel and vinblastine mediated by P-glycoprotein in human intestinal epithelial cell monolayers, Biochem. Pharmacol. 48 (1994) 1528–1530. https://doi.org/10.1016/0006-2952(94)90580-0.

[88] W.S. Dalton, B.G.M. Durie, D.S. Alberts, J. Gerlach, A.E. Cress, Characterization of a New Drug-resistant Human Myeloma Cell Line That Expresses P-Glycoprotein, Cancer Res. 46 (1986) 5125–5130.

[89] C.B. Hendricks, E.K. Rowinsky, L.B. Grochow, R.C. Donehower, S.H. Kaufmann, Effect of P-Glycoprotein Expression on the Accumulation and Cytotoxicity of

Topotecan (SK&F 104864), a New Camptothecin Analogue, Cancer Res. 52 (1992) 2268–2278.

[90] T. Yamagishi, S. Sahni, D.M. Sharp, A. Arvind, P.J. Jansson, D.R. Richardson, P-glycoprotein Mediates Drug Resistance via a Novel Mechanism Involving Lysosomal Sequestration, J. Biol. Chem. 288 (2013) 31761–31771. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M113.514091.

[91] A.J. Smith, A. Van Helvoort, G. Van Meer, K. Szabó, E. Welker, G. Szakács, A. Váradi, B. Sarkadi, P. Borst, MDR3 P-glycoprotein, a phosphatidylcholine translocase, transports several cytotoxic drugs and directly interacts with drags as judged by interference with nucleotide trapping, J. Biol. Chem. 275 (2000) 23530–23539. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M909002199.

[92] J. Shoda, Y. Inada, A. Tsuji, H. Kusama, T. Ueda, T. Ikegami, H. Suzuki, Y. Sugiyama, D.E. Cohen, N. Tanaka, Bezafibrate stimulates canalicular localization of NBD-labeled PC in HepG2 cells by PPARα-mediated redistribution of ABCB4, J. Lipid Res. 45 (2004) 1813–1825. https://doi.org/10.1194/jlr.M400132-JLR200.

[93] V. Helias, C. Saison, B.A. Ballif, T. Peyrard, J. Takahashi, H. Takahashi, M. Tanaka, J.-C. Deybach, H. Puy, M. Le Gall, C. Sureau, B.-N. Pham, P.-Y. Le Pennec, Y. Tani, J.-P. Cartron, L. Arnaud, The human porphyrin transporter ABCB6 is dispensable for erythropoiesis but responsible for the new blood group system Langereis, Nat Genet. 44 (2012) 170–173. https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.1069.

[94] C. Pondarré, B.B. Antiochos, D.R. Campagna, S.L. Clarke, E.L. Greer, K.M. Deck, A. McDonald, A.P. Han, A. Medlock, J.L. Kutok, S.A. Anderson, R.S. Eisenstein, M.D. Fleming, The mitochondrial ATP-binding cassette transporter Abcb7 is essential in mice and participates in cytosolic iron-sulfur cluster biogenesis, Hum. Mol. Genet. 15 (2006) 953–964. https://doi.org/10.1093/hmg/ddl012.

[95] Y. Ichikawa, M. Bayeva, M. Ghanefar, V. Potini, L. Sun, R.K. Mutharasan, R. Wu, A. Khechaduri, T.J. Naik, H. Ardehali, Disruption of ATP-binding cassette B8 in mice leads to cardiomyopathy through a decrease in mitochondrial iron export, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 109 (2012) 4152–4157. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1119338109.

[96] M. Liesa, I. Luptak, F. Qin, B.B. Hyde, E. Sahin, D.A. Siwik, Z. Zhu, D.R. Pimentel, X.J. Xu, N.B. Ruderman, K.D. Huffman, S.R. Doctrow, L. Richey, W.S. Colucci, O.S. Shirihai, Mitochondrial transporter ATP binding cassette mitochondrial erythroid is a novel gene required for cardiac recovery after ischemia/reperfusion, Circulation. 124 (2011) 806–813. https://doi.org/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.110.003418.

[97] W. Chen, H.A. Dailey, B.H. Paw, Ferrochelatase forms an oligomeric complex with mitoferrin-1 and Abcb10 for erythroid heme biosynthesis, Blood. 116 (2010) 628–630. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2009-12-259614.

[98] J. Noe, G.A. Kullak-Ublick, W. Jochum, B. Stieger, R. Kerb, M. Haberl, B. Müllhaupt, P.J. Meier, C. Pauli-Magnus, Impaired expression and function of the bile salt export pump due to three novel ABCB11 mutations in intrahepatic cholestasis, J. Hepatol. 43 (2005) 536–543. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhep.2005.05.020.

[99] C. Pauli-Magnus, T. Lang, Y. Meier, T. Zodan-Marin, D. Jung, C. Breymann, R. Zimmermann, S. Kenngott, U. Beuers, C. Reichel, R. Kerb, A. Penger, P.J. Meier, G.A. Kullak-Ublick, Sequence analysis of bile salt export pump (ABCB11) and multidrug resistance p-glycoprotein 3 (ABCB4, MDR3) in patients with intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, Pharmacogenetics. 14 (2004) 91–102. https://doi.org/10.1097/00008571-200402000-00003.

[100] J. Gregers, H. Green, I.J. Christensen, K. Dalhoff, H. Schroeder, N. Carlsen, S. Rosthoej, B. Lausen, K. Schmiegelow, C. Peterson, Polymorphisms in the ABCB1 gene and effect on outcome and toxicity in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia, Pharmacogenomics J. 15 (2015) 372–379. https://doi.org/10.1038/tpj.2014.81.

[101] Y. Tan, K. Cao, G. Ren, Z. Qin, D. Zhao, N. Li, X. Chen, Y. Xia, Y. Lu, Effects of the ABCB1 and ABCG2 polymorphisms on the pharmacokinetics of afatinib in healthy Chinese volunteers, Xenobiotica. 50 (2020) 237–243. https://doi.org/10.1080/00498254.2019.1610585.

[102] T. Lang, M. Haberl, D. Jung, A. Drescher, R. Schlagenhaufer, A. Keil, E. Mornhinweg, B. Stieger, G.A. Kullak-Ublick, R. Kerb, Genetic variability, haplotype structures, and ethnic diversity of hepatic transporters MDR3 (ABCB4) and bile salt export pump (ABCB11), Drug Metab. Dispos. 34 (2006) 1582–1599. https://doi.org/10.1124/dmd.105.008854.

[103] R.J. Kelly, D. Draper, C.C. Chen, R.W. Robey, W.D. Figg, R.L. Piekarz, X. Chen, E.R. Gardner, F.M. Balis, A.M. Venkatesan, S.M. Steinberg, T. Fojo, S.E. Bates, A pharmacodynamic study of docetaxel in combination with the P-glycoprotein antagonist tariquidar (XR9576) in patients with lung, ovarian, and cervical cancer, Clin. Cancer Res. 17 (2011) 569–580. https://doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-10-1725.

[104] K.R. Robillard, G.N.Y. Chan, G. Zhang, C. La Porte, W. Cameron, R. Bendayan, Role of P-glycoprotein in the distribution of the HIV protease inhibitor atazanavir in the brain and male genital tract, Antimicrob. Agents Chemother. 58 (2014) 1713–1722. https://doi.org/10.1128/AAC.02031-13.

[105] K. Takara, T. Sakaeda, Y. Tanigawara, K. Nishiguchi, N. Ohmoto, M. Horinouchi, F. Komada, N. Ohnishi, T. Yokoyama, K. Okumura, Effects of 12 Ca2+ antagonists on multidrug resistance, MDR1-mediated transport and MDR1 mRNA expression, Eur. J. Pharm. Sci. 16 (2002) 159–165. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0928-0987(02)00082-9.

[106] Y. Tanigawara, N. Okamura, M. Hirai, M. Yasuhara, K. Ueda, N. Kioka, T. Komano, R. Hori, Transport of digoxin by human P-glycoprotein expressed in a porcine kidney epithelial cell line (LLC-PK1)., J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 263 (1992) 840–845. https://jpet.aspetjournals.org/content/263/2/840.

[107] E.A. Roundhill, S. Jabri, S.A. Burchill, ABCG1 and Pgp identify drug resistant, self-renewing osteosarcoma cells, Cancer Lett. 453 (2019) 142–157. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2019.03.011.

[108] K. Minato, F. Kanzawa, K. Nishio, K. Nakagawa, Y. Fujiwara, N. Saijo, Characterization of an etoposide-resistant human small-cell lung cancer cell line, Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol. 26 (1990) 313–317. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02897284.

[109] V. Hlaváč, V. Brynychová, R. Václavíková, M. Ehrlichová, D. Vrána, V. Pecha, R. Koževnikovová, M. Trnková, J. Gatěk, D. Kopperová, I. Gut, P. Souček, The expression profile of ATP-binding cassette transporter genes in breast carcinoma, Pharmacogenomics. 14 (2013) 515–529. https://doi.org/10.2217/PGS.13.26.

[110] K. Elsnerova, B. Mohelnikova-duchonova, E. Cerovska, M. Ehrlichova, I. Gut, L. Rob, P. Skapa, M. Hruda, A. Bartakova, J. Bouda, P. Vodicka, P. Soucek, R. Vaclavikova, Gene expression of membrane transporters : Importance for prognosis and progression of ovarian carcinoma, (2016) 2159–2170. https://doi.org/10.3892/or.2016.4599.

[111] H. Burger, H. Van Tol, M. Brok, E.A.C. Wiemer, E.A. De Bruijn, G. Guetens, G. De Boeck, A. Sparreboom, J. Verweij, K. Nooter, Chronic imatinib mesylate exposure leads to reduced intracellular drug accumulation by induction of the ABCG2 (BCRP) and ABCB1 (MDR1) drug transport pumps, Cancer Biol. Ther. 4 (2005) 747–752. https://doi.org/10.4161/cbt.4.7.1826.

[112] C. Hegedus, C. Özvegy-Laczka, A.Á. Apáti, M. Magócsi, K. Német, L. Orfi, G. Kéri, M. Katona, Z. Takáts, A. Váradi, G. Szakács, B. Sarkadi, Interaction of nilotinib, dasatinib and bosutinib with ABCB1 and ABCG2: Implications for altered anti-cancer effects and pharmacological properties, Br. J. Pharmacol. 158 (2009) 1153–1164. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1476-5381.2009.00383.x.

[113] F. Guestini, K. Ono, M. Miyashita, T. Ishida, N. Ohuchi, S. Nakagawa, H. Hirakawa, K. Tamaki, Y. Ohi, Y. Rai, Y. Sagara, H. Sasano, K.M. McNamara, Impact of Topoisomerase IIα, PTEN, ABCC1/MRP1, and KI67 on triple-negative breast cancer patients treated with neoadjuvant chemotherapy, Breast Cancer Res. Treat. 173 (2019) 275–288. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-018-4985-6.

[114] J.Q. Wang, Y. Yang, C.Y. Cai, Q.X. Teng, Q. Cui, J. Lin, Y.G. Assaraf, Z.S. Chen, Multidrug resistance proteins (MRPs): Structure, function and the overcoming of

cancer multidrug resistance, Drug Resist. Updat. 54 (2021) 100743. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.drup.2021.100743.

[115] T. Korolnek, J. Zhang, S. Beardsley, G.L. Scheffer, I. Hamza, Control of metazoan heme homeostasis by a conserved multidrug resistance protein, Cell Metab. 19 (2014) 1008–1019. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2014.03.030.

[116] J.M. Bomberger, R.L. Bernaby, B.A. Stanton, The deubiquitinating enzyme USP10 regulates the post-endocytic sorting of cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator in airway epithelial cells, J. Biol. Chem. 284 (2009) 18778–18789. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M109.001685.

[117] A. Rajagopal, S.M. Simon, Subcellular Localization and Activity of Multidrug Resistance Proteins, Mol. Biol. Cell. 14 (2003) 3389–3399. https://doi.org/10.1091/mbc.e02-11-0704.

[118] N. Ono, I. Van Der Heijden, G.L. Scheffer, K. Van De Wetering, E. Van Deemter, M. De Haas, A. Boerke, B.M. Gadella, D.G. De Rooij, J.J. Neefjes, T.A.M. Groothuis, L. Oomen, L. Brocks, T. Ishikawa, P. Borst, Multidrug resistance-associated protein 9 (ABCC12) is present in mouse and boar sperm, Biochem. J. 406 (2007) 31–40. https://doi.org/10.1042/BJ20070292.

[119] H.H. Kao, M.S. Chang, J.F. Cheng, J.D. Huang, Genomic structure, gene expression, and promoter analysis of human multidrug resistance-associated protein 7, J. Biomed. Sci. 10 (2003) 98–110. https://doi.org/10.1159/000068078.

[120] Y. Toyoda, A. Sakurai, Y. Mitani, M. Nakashima, K. Yoshiura, H. Nakagawa, Y. Sakai, I. Ota, A. Lezhava, Y. Hayashizaki, N. Niikawa, T. Ishikawa, Earwax, osmidrosis, and breast cancer: why does one SNP (538G>A) in the human ABC transporter ABCC11 gene determine earwax type? , FASEB J. 23 (2009) 2001–2013. https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.09-129098.

[121] E.A. Roundhill, S.A. Burchill, Detection and characterisation of multi-drug resistance protein 1 (MRP-1) in human mitochondria, Br. J. Cancer. 106 (2012) 1224–1233. https://doi.org/10.1038/bjc.2012.40.

[122] E. Roundhill, D. Turnbull, S. Burchill, Localization of MRP-1 to the outer mitochondrial membrane by the chaperone protein HSP90β, FASEB J. 30 (2016) 1712–1723. https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.15-283408.

[123] C.C. Paulusma, P.J. Bosma, G.J.R. Zaman, C.T.M. Bakker, M. Otter, G.L. Scheffer, R.J. Scheper, P. Borst, R.P.J. Oude Elferink, Congenital jaundice in rats with a mutation in a multidrug resistance-associated protein gene, Science (80-.). 271 (1996) 1126–1128. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.271.5252.1126.

[124] C.G. Dietrich, D.R. De Waart, R. Ottenhoff, A.H. Bootsma, A.H. Van Gennip, R.P.J. Oude Elferink, Mrp2-deficiency in the rat impairs biliary and intestinal excretion and

influences metabolism and dispostion of the food-derived carcinogen 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine (PhIP), Carcinogenesis. 22 (2001) 805–811. https://doi.org/10.1093/carcin/22.5.805.

[125] P. Surowiak, V. Materna, I. Kaplenko, M. Spaczynski, B. Dolinska-Krajewska, E. Gebarowska, M. Dietel, M. Zabel, H. Lage, ABCC2 (MRP2, cMOAT) can be localized in the nuclear membrane of ovarian carcinomas and correlates with resistance to cisplatin and clinical outcome, Clin. Cancer Res. 12 (2006) 7149–7158. https://doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-06-0564.

[126] Z. Chen, C. Huang, T. Ma, L. Jiang, L. Tang, T. Shi, S. Zhang, L. Zhang, P. Zhu, J. Li, A. Shen, Reversal effect of quercetin on multidrug resistance via FZD7/β-catenin pathway in hepatocellular carcinoma cells, Phytomedicine. 43 (2018) 37–45. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.phymed.2018.03.040.

[127] M.T. Huisman, A.A. Chhatta, O. Van Tellingen, J.H. Beijnen, A.H. Schinkel, MRP2 (ABCC2) transports taxanes and confers paclitaxel resistance and both processes are stimulated by probenecid, Int. J. Cancer. 116 (2005) 824–829. https://doi.org/10.1002/ijc.21013.

[128] D. Theile, N. Ketabi-Kiyanvash, C. Herold-Mende, G. Dyckhoff, T. Efferth, V. Bertholet, W.E. Haefeli, J. Weiss, Evaluation of drug transporters' significance for multidrug resistance in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma, Head Neck. (2011) 959–968. https://doi.org/10.1002/hed.21559.

[129] S.N. Dorman, K. Baranova, J.H.M. Knoll, B.L. Urquhart, G. Mariani, M.L. Carcangiu, P.K. Rogan, Genomic signatures for paclitaxel and gemcitabine resistance in breast cancer derived by machine learning, Mol. Oncol. 10 (2016) 85–100. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molonc.2015.07.006.

[130] R. Maruhashi, R. Akizuki, T. Sato, T. Matsunaga, S. Endo, M. Yamaguchi, Y. Yamazaki, H. Sakai, A. Ikari, Elevation of sensitivity to anticancer agents of human lung adenocarcinoma A549 cells by knockdown of claudin-2 expression in monolayer and spheroid culture models, Biochim. Biophys. Acta - Mol. Cell Res. 1865 (2018) 470–479. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbamcr.2017.12.005.

[131] P.R. Wielinga, G. Reid, E.E. Challa, I. Van Der Heijden, L. Van Deemter, M. De Haas, C. Mol, A.J. Kuil, E. Groeneveld, J.D. Schuetz, C. Brouwer, R.A. De Abreu, J. Wijnholds, J.H. Beijnen, P. Borst, Thiopurine metabolism and identification of the thiopurine metabolites transported by MRP4 and MRP5 overexpressed in human embryonic kidney cells, Mol. Pharmacol. 62 (2002) 1321–1331. https://doi.org/10.1124/mol.62.6.1321.

[132] Y. Guo, E. Kotova, Z.S. Chen, K. Lee, E. Hopper-Borge, M.G. Belinsky, G.D. Kruh, MRP8, ATP-binding cassette C11 (ABCC11), is a cyclic nucleotide efflux pump and a

resistance factor for fluoropyrimidines 2′,3′-dideoxycytidine and 9′-(2′-phosphonylmethoxyethyl)adenine, J. Biol. Chem. 278 (2003) 29509–29514. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M304059200.

[133] Y. Huang, Y. Huang, P. Anderle, P. Anderle, K.J. Bussey, K.J. Bussey, C. Barbacioru, C. Barbacioru, U. Shankavaram, U. Shankavaram, Z. Dai, Z. Dai, W.C. Reinhold, W.C. Reinhold, A. Papp, A. Papp, J.N. Weinstein, J.N. Weinstein, W. Sadée, W. Sadée, Membrane transporters and channels: role of the transportome in cancer chemosensitivity and chemoresistance., Cancer Res. 64 (2004) 4294–4301.

[134] P. Wielinga, J.H. Hooijberg, S. Gunnarsdottir, I. Kathmann, G. Reid, N. Zelcer, K. Van Der Born, M. De Haas, I. Van Der Heijden, G. Kaspers, J. Wijnholds, G. Jansen, G. Peters, P. Borst, K. Van Der Born, M. De Haas, I. Van Der Heijden, G. Kaspers, J. Wijnholds, G. Jansen, G. Peters, P. Borst, The human multidrug resistance protein MRP5 transports folates and can mediate cellular resistance against antifolates, Cancer Res. 65 (2005) 4425–4430. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-04-2810.

[135] Y. Li, Y. Liu, J. Ren, S. Deng, G. Yi, M. Guo, S. Shu, L. Zhao, Y. Peng, S. Qi, miR-1268a regulates ABCC1 expression to mediate temozolomide resistance in glioblastoma, J. Neurooncol. 138 (2018) 499–508. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11060-018-2835-3.

[136] F. Borel, R. Han, A. Visser, H. Petry, S.J.H. Van Deventer, P.L.M. Jansen, Adenosine Triphosphate-Binding Cassette Transporter Genes Up-regulation in Untreated Hepatocellular Carcinoma is Mediated by Cellular MicroRNAs, (2012) 821–832. https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.24682.

[137] N. V. Litviakov, N. V. Cherdyntseva, M.M. Tsyganov, E. V. Denisov, E.Y. Garbukov, M.K. Merzliakova, V. V. Volkomorov, S. V. Vtorushin, M. V. Zavyalova, E.M. Slonimskaya, V.M. Perelmuter, Changing the expression vector of multidrug resistance genes is related to neoadjuvant chemotherapy response, Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol. 71 (2012) 153–163. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00280-012-1992-x.

[138] O.F. Karatas, E. Guzel, M. Ittmann, M. Ozen, The role of ATP-binding cassette transporter genes in the progression of prostate cancer, Prostate. 76 (2016) 434–444. https://doi.org/10.1002/pros.23137.

[139] R. Gao, C. Fang, J. Xu, H. Tan, P. Li, L. Ma, LncRNA CACS15 contributes to oxaliplatin resistance in colorectal cancer by positively regulating ABCC1 through sponging miR-145, Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 663 (2019) 183–191. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.abb.2019.01.005.

[140] X. Zhu, L. Xue, Y. Yao, K. Wang, C. Tan, M. Zhuang, F. Zhou, L. Zhu, The FoxM1-ABCC4 axis mediates carboplatin resistance in human retinoblastoma Y-79 cells,

Acta Biochim. Biophys. Sin. (Shanghai). 50 (2018) 914–920. https://doi.org/10.1093/abbs/gmy080.

[141] Q. Xiao, Y. Zhou, S. Winter, F. Büttner, E. Schaeffeler, M. Schwab, V.M. Lauschke, Germline variant burden in multidrug resistance transporters is a therapy-specific predictor of survival in breast cancer patients, Int. J. Cancer. (2020). https://doi.org/10.1002/ijc.32898.

[142] V. Hlava, P. Soucek, Role of family D ATP-binding cassette transporters (ABCD) in cancer, Biochem. Soc. Trans. 43 (2015) 937–942. https://doi.org/10.1042/BST20150114.

[143] C.W.T. Roermund, W.F. Visser, L. IJlst, A. Cruchten, M. Boek, W. Kulik, H.R. Waterham, R.J.A. Wanders, The human peroxisomal ABC half transporter ALDP functions as a homodimer and accepts acyl–CoA esters, FASEB J. 22 (2008) 4201–4208. https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.08-110866.

[144] C.W.T. Van Roermund, L. Ijlst, T. Wagemans, R.J.A. Wanders, H.R. Waterham, A role for the human peroxisomal half-transporter ABCD3 in the oxidation of dicarboxylic acids, Biochim. Biophys. Acta - Mol. Cell Biol. Lipids. 1841 (2014) 563–568. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbalip.2013.12.001.

[145] J. Berger, J. Gärtner, X-linked adrenoleukodystrophy: Clinical, biochemical and pathogenetic aspects, Biochim. Biophys. Acta - Mol. Cell Res. 1763 (2006) 1721–1732. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbamcr.2006.07.010.

[146] M. Morita, M. Kurisu, Y. Kashiwayama, S. Yokota, T. Imanaka, ATP-binding and -hydrolysis activities of ALDP (ABCD1) and ALDRP (ABCD2), human peroxisomal ABC proteins, overexpressed in Sf21 cells, Biol. Pharm. Bull. 29 (2006) 1836–1842. https://doi.org/10.1248/bpb.29.1836.

[147] Y. Kashiwayama, M. Seki, A. Yasui, Y. Murasaki, M. Morita, Y. Yamashita, M. Sakaguchi, Y. Tanaka, T. Imanaka, 70-kDa peroxisomal membrane protein related protein (P70R/ABCD4) localizes to endoplasmic reticulum not peroxisomes, and NH2-terminal hydrophobic property determines the subcellular localization of ABC subfamily D proteins, Exp. Cell Res. 315 (2009) 190–205. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yexcr.2008.10.031.

[148] D. Xu, Z. Feng, W.-T. Hou, Y.-L. Jiang, L. Wang, L. Sun, C.-Z. Chen, Y. Chen, Cryo-EM structure of human lysosomal cobalamin exporter, Cell Res. 29 (2019) 1039–1041. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41422-019-0222-z.

[149] J. Gillet, J. Schneider, V. Bertholet, F.Ç.O.D.E. Longueville, J. Remacle, T. Efferth, Microarray Expression Profiling of ABC Transporters in Human Breast Cancer, Cancer Genomics and Proteomics. 106 (2006) 97–106.

[150] I.D. Kerr, Sequence analysis of twin ATP binding cassette proteins involved in

translational control, antibiotic resistance, and ribonuclease L inhibition, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 315 (2004) 166–173. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2004.01.044.

[151] Y. Tian, X. Han, D.L. Tian, The Biological Regulation of ABCE1, IUBMB Life. 64 (2012) 795–800. https://doi.org/10.1002/iub.1071.

[152] A. Karcher, A. Schele, K.P. Hopfner, X-ray structure of the complete ABC enzyme ABCE1 from Pyrococcus abyssi, J. Biol. Chem. 283 (2008) 7962–7971. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M707347200.

[153] C. Bisbal, C. Martinand, M. Silhol, B. Lebleu, T. Salehzada, Cloning and characterization of a RNase L inhibitor. A new component of the interferon-regulated 2-5A pathway, J. Biol. Chem. 270 (1995) 13308–13317. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.270.22.13308.

[154] R. Shi, W. Hou, Z.Q. Wang, X. Xu, Biogenesis of Iron–Sulfur Clusters and Their Role in DNA Metabolism, Front. Cell Dev. Biol. 9 (2021) 1–13. https://doi.org/10.3389/fcell.2021.735678.

[155] D. Barthelme, S. Dinkelaker, S.V. Albers, P. Londei, U. Ermler, R. Tampé, Ribosome recycling depends on a mechanistic link between the FeS cluster domain and a conformational switch of the twin-ATPase ABCE1, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 108 (2011) 3228–3233. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1015953108.

[156] A. V. Pisarev, M.A. Skabkin, V.P. Pisareva, O. V. Skabkina, A.M. Rakotondrafara, M.W. Hentze, C.U.T. Hellen, T. V. Pestova, The Role of ABCE1 in Eukaryotic Posttermination Ribosomal Recycling, Mol. Cell. 37 (2010) 196–210. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2009.12.034.

[157] Z.Q. Chen, J. Dong, A. Ishimura, I. Daar, A.G. Hinnebusch, M. Dean, The essential vertebrate ABCE1 protein interacts with eukaryotic initiation factors, J. Biol. Chem. 281 (2006) 7452–7457. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M510603200.

[158] J. Gao, M.S. Jung, C. Mayoh, P. Venkat, K.M. Hannan, J.I. Fletcher, A. Kamili, A.J. Gifford, E.P. Kusnadi, R.B. Pearson, R.D. Hannan, M. Haber, M.D. Norris, K. Somers, M.J. Henderson, Suppression of ABCE1-mediated mRNA translation limits N-MYC-driven cancer progression, Cancer Res. 80 (2020) 3706–3718. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-19-3914.

[159] X. Zhu, H. Zhang, Joshua T. Mendell, Ribosome Recycling by ABCE1 Links Lysosomal Function and Iron Homeostasis to 3′ UTR-Directed Regulation and Nonsense-Mediated Decay, Cell Rep. 32 (2020) 107895. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2020.107895.

[160] Z. Zhao, L.L. Fang, R. Johnsen, D.L. Baillie, ATP-binding cassette protein E is involved in gene transcription and translation in Caenorhabditis elegans, Biochem.

Biophys. Res. Commun. 323 (2004) 104–111. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2004.08.068.

[161] F. Le Roy, C. Bisbal, M. Silhol, C. Martinand, B. Lebleu, T. Salehzada, The 2-5A/RNase L/RNase L Inhibitor (RNI) Pathway Regulates Mitochondrial mRNAs Stability in Interferon α-treated H9 Cells, J. Biol. Chem. 276 (2001) 48473–48482. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M107482200.

[162] B. Huang, H. Zhou, X. Lang, Z. Liu, siRNA-induced ABCE1 silencing inhibits proliferation and invasion of breast cancer cells, Mol. Med. Rep. 10 (2014) 1685–1690. https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2014.2424.

[163] D. Zheng, Y. Dai, S. Wang, X. Xing, MicroRNA-299-3p promotes the sensibility of lung cancer to doxorubicin through directly targeting ABCE1, Int. J. Clin. Exp. Pathol. 8 (2015) 10072–10081.

[164] P. Zhang, X.-B.B. Chen, B.-Q.Q. Ding, H.-L.L. Liu, T. He, Down-regulation of ABCE1 inhibits temozolomide resistance in glioma through the PI3K/Akt/NF-κB signaling pathway, Biosci. Rep. 0 (2018) BSR20181711. https://doi.org/10.1042/BSR20181711.

[165] Y. Tian, X. Tian, X. Han, Y. Chen, C.Y. Song, W.J. Jiang, D.L. Tian, ABCE1 plays an essential role in lung cancer progression and metastasis, Tumor Biol. 37 (2016) 8375–8382. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13277-015-4713-3.

[166] X. Han, Y. Tian, D. Tian, Tumor metastatic promoter ABCE1 interacts with the cytoskeleton protein actin and increases cell motility, Oncol. Rep. 35 (2016) 3623–3629. https://doi.org/10.3892/or.2016.4751.

[167] I. Hlavata, B. Mohelnikova-Duchonova, R. Vaclavikova, V. Liska, P. Pitule, P. Novak, J. Bruha, O. Vycital, L. Holubec, V. Treska, P. Vodicka, P. Soucek, The role of ABC transporters in progression and clinical outcome of colorectal cancer, Mutagenesis. 27 (2012) 187–196. https://doi.org/10.1093/mutage/ger075.

[168] E.S. Kim, Chemotherapy resistance in lung cancer, Adv. Exp. Med. Biol. 893 (2016) 189–209. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-24223-1_10.

[169] M.S. Humeniuk, M.J. Kelley, Second line treatment of small cell lung cancer: More is better?, Ann. Transl. Med. 4 (2016) 3–5. https://doi.org/10.21037/atm.2016.10.68.

[170] M.J. Rathos, H. Khanwalkar, K. Joshi, S.M. Manohar, K.S. Joshi, Potentiation of in vitro and in vivo antitumor efficacy of doxorubicin by cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor P276-00 in human non-small cell lung cancer cells, BMC Cancer. 13 (2013). https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2407-13-29.

[171] G. Kara, S. Tuncer, M. Türk, E.B. Denkbaş, Downregulation of ABCE1 via siRNA affects the sensitivity of A549 cells against chemotherapeutic agents, Med. Oncol. 32 (2015) 1–11. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12032-015-0557-3.

[172] J.K. Tyzack, X. Wang, G.J. Belsham, C.G. Proud, ABC50 interacts with eukaryotic

initiation factor 2 and associates with the ribosome in an ATP-dependent manner, J. Biol. Chem. 275 (2000) 34131–34139. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M002868200.

[173] V. Murina, M. Kasari, H. Takada, M. Hinnu, C.K. Saha, J.W. Grimshaw, T. Seki, M. Reith, M. Putrinš, T. Tenson, H. Strahl, V. Hauryliuk, G.C. Atkinson, ABCF ATPases Involved in Protein Synthesis, Ribosome Assembly and Antibiotic Resistance: Structural and Functional Diversification across the Tree of Life, J. Mol. Biol. 431 (2019) 3568–3590. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2018.12.013.

[174] S. Paytubi, N.A. Morrice, J. Boudeau, C.G. Proud, The N-terminal region of ABC50 interacts with eukaryotic initiation factor eIF2 and is a target for regulatory phosphorylation by CK2, Biochem. J. 409 (2008) 223–231. https://doi.org/10.1042/BJ20070811.

[175] E.B. Choi, M. Vodnala, M. Zerbato, J. Wang, J.J. Ho, C. Inouye, L. Ding, Y.W. Fong, ATP-binding cassette protein ABCF1 couples transcription and genome surveillance in embryonic stem cells through low-complexity domain, Sci. Adv. 7 (2021) 1–19. https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abk2775.

[176] Q.T. Cao, J.A. Aguiar, B.J.M. Tremblay, N. Abbas, N. Tiessen, S. Revill, N. Makhdami, A. Ayoub, G. Cox, K. Ask, A.C. Doxey, J.A. Hirota, ABCF1 Regulates dsDNA-induced Immune Responses in Human Airway Epithelial Cells, Front. Cell. Infect. Microbiol. 10 (2020) 1–17. https://doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2020.00487.

[177] M. He, D.P. Mangiameli, S. Kachala, K. Hunter, J. Gillespie, X. Bian, H.-C.J. Shen, S.K. Libutti, Expression Signature Developed from a Complex Series of Mouse Models Accurately Predicts Human Breast Cancer Survival, Clin Cancer Res. 16 (2010) 249–259. https://doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-09-1602.

[178] S. Nishimura, H. Tsuda, K. Ito, T. Jobo, N. Yaegashi, T. Inoue, T. Sudo, R. Berkowitz, S. Mok, Differential expression of ABCF2 protein among different histologic types of epithelial ovarian cancer and in clear cell adenocarcinomas of different organs, Hum. Pathol. 38 (2007) 134–139. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.humpath.2006.06.026.

[179] H. Tsuda, Y.M. Ito, Y. Ohashi, K.K. Wong, Y. Hashiguchi, W.R. Welch, R.S. Berkowitz, M.J. Birrer, S.C. Mok, Identification of overexpression and amplification of ABCF2 in clear cell ovarian adenocarcinomas by cDNA microarray analyses, Clin. Cancer Res. 11 (2005) 6880–6888. https://doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-05-0751.

[180] L. Bao, J. Wu, M. Dodson, Y. Ning, Z. Zhang, M. Yao, D.D. Zhang, C. Xu, G. Hospital, G. Hospital, S. Jiaotong, R. Genes, ABCF2, an Nrf2 target gene, contributes to cisplatin resistance in ovarian cancer cells, Mol. Carcinog. 56 (2017) 1543–1553. https://doi.org/10.1002/mc.22615.ABCF2.

[181] S. Nishimura, H. Tsuda, Y. Miyagi, A. Hirasawa, A. Suzuki, F. Kataoka, H. Nomura, T. Chiyoda, K. Banno, T. Fujii, N. Susumu, D. Aoki, Can ABCF2 protein expression

predict the prognosis of uterine cancer?, Br. J. Cancer. 99 (2008) 1651–1655. https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.bjc.6604734.

[182] Y. Ogawa, H. Tsuda, E. Hai, N. Tsuji, S. Yamagata, S. Tokunaga, K. Nakazawa, Y. Tamamori, M. Ogawa, S. Shimizu, T. Inoue, Y. Nishiguchi, Clinical role of ABCF2 expression in breast cancer, Anticancer Res. 26 (2006) 1809–1814.

[183] H. Zhang, H. Song, R. Yuan, X. Zhang, H. Yu, Y. Zhao, T. Jiang, Polyene phosphatidylcholine overcomes oxaliplatin resistance in human gastric cancer BGC823 cells, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 497 (2018) 108–114. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbrc.2018.02.033.

[184] M. Dean, K. Moitra, R. Allikmets, The human ATP-binding cassette (ABC) transporter superfamily, Hum. Mutat. 43 (2022) 1162–1182. https://doi.org/10.1002/humu.24418.

[185] I.D. Kerr, A.J. Haider, I.C. Gelissen, The ABCG family of membrane-associated transporters: You don't have to be big to be mighty, Br. J. Pharmacol. 164 (2011) 1767–1779. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1476-5381.2010.01177.x.

[186] E.J. Tarling, T.Q. d. A. Vallim, P.A. Edwards, Role of ABC transporters in lipid transport and human disease, Trends Endocrinol. Metab. 24 (2013) 342–350. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tem.2013.01.006.

[187] Y.H. Choi, A.-M. Yu, ABC Transporters in Multidrug Resistance and Pharmacokinetics, and Strategies for Drug Development Young, Curr Pharm Des. 20 (2014) 793–807. https://doi.org/10.2174/13816128200514021416521 2.

[188] A. Bhatia, H.J. Schäfer, C.A. Hrycyna, Oligomerization of the human ABC transporter ABCG2: Evaluation of the native protein and chimeric dimers, Biochemistry. 44 (2005) 10893–10904. https://doi.org/10.1021/bi0503807.

[189] G.A. Graf, L. Yu, W.P. Li, R. Gerard, P.L. Tuma, J.C. Cohen, H.H. Hobbs, ABCG5 and ABCG8 Are Obligate Heterodimers for Protein Trafficking and Biliary Cholesterol Excretion, J. Biol. Chem. 278 (2003) 48275–48282. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M310223200.

[190] A. Kobayashi, Y. Takanezawa, T. Hirata, Y. Shimizu, K. Misasa, N. Kioka, H. Arai, K. Ueda, M. Matsuo, Efflux of sphingomyelin, cholesterol, and phosphatidylcholine by ABCG1, J. Lipid Res. 47 (2006) 1791–1802. https://doi.org/10.1194/jlr.M500546-JLR200.

[191] J. Xu, Y. Liu, Y. Yang, S. Bates, J.T. Zhang, Characterization of Oligomeric Human Half-ABC Transporter ATP-binding Cassette G2, J. Biol. Chem. 279 (2004) 19781–19789. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M310785200.

[192] Z. Wang, L.D. Stalcup, B.J. Harvey, J. Weber, M. Chloupkova, M.E. Dumont, M. Dean, I.L. Urbatsch, Purification and ATP hydrolysis of the putative cholesterol transporters ABCG5 and ABCG8, Biochemistry. 45 (2006) 9929–9939.

https://doi.org/10.1021/bi0608055.

[193] H. Kobuchi, K. Moriya, T. Ogino, H. Fujita, K. Inoue, T. Shuin, T. Yasuda, K. Utsumi, T. Utsumi, Mitochondrial Localization of ABC Transporter ABCG2 and Its Function in 5-Aminolevulinic Acid-Mediated Protoporphyrin IX Accumulation, PLoS One. 7 (2012) e50082. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0050082.

[194] M. Uhlén, P. Oksvold, C. Älgenäs, C. Hamsten, L. Fagerberg, D. Klevebring, E. Lundberg, J. Odeberg, F. Pontén, T. Kondo, Å. Sivertsson, Antibody-based protein profiling of the human chromosome 21, Mol. Cell. Proteomics. 11 (2012) 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1074/mcp.M111.013458.

[195] G. Schmitz, T. Langmann, S. Heimerl, Role of ABCG1 and other ABCG family members in lipid metabolism, J. Lipid Res. 42 (2001) 1513–1520. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-2275(20)32205-7.

[196] D. Sag, C. Cekic, R. Wu, J. Linden, C.C. Hedrik, The Cholesterol Transporter ABCG1 Links Cholesterol Homeostatis and Tumor Immunity, Nat. Commun. 6 (2015) 6354. https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms7354.

[197] B. Mohelnikova-Duchonova, V. Brynychova, M. Oliverius, E. Honsova, Z. Kala, K. Muckova, P. Soucek, Differences in transcript levels of ABC transporters between pancreatic adenocarcinoma and nonneoplastic tissues, Pancreas. 42 (2013) 707–716. https://doi.org/10.1097/MPA.0b013e318279b861.

[198] D.D. Bojanic, P.T. Tarr, G.D. Gale, D.J. Smith, D. Bok, B. Chen, S. Nusinowitz, A. Lövgren-Sandblom, I. Björkhem, P.A. Edwards, Differential expression and function of ABCG1 and ABCG4 during development and aging, J. Lipid Res. 51 (2010) 169–181. https://doi.org/10.1194/jlr.m900250-jlr200.

[199] G. Yang, X.J. Wang, L.J. Huang, Y.A. Zhou, F. Tian, J.B. Zhao, P. Chen, B.Y. Liu, M.M. Wen, X.F. Li, Z.P. Zhang, G. Szakacs, High ABCG4 expression is associated with poor prognosis in non-small-cell lung cancer patients treated with cisplatin-based chemotherapy, PLoS One. 10 (2015) 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0135576.

[200] K. Williams, A. Segard, G.A. Graf, Sitosterolemia: Twenty years of discovery of the function of abcg5 abcg8, Int. J. Mol. Sci. 22 (2021) 1–14. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms22052641.

[201] S. Buch, C. Schafmayer, H. Völzke, C. Becker, A. Franke, H. Von Eller-Eberstein, C. Kluck, I. Bässmann, M. Brosch, F. Lammert, J.F. Miquel, F. Nervi, M. Wittig, D. Rosskopf, B. Timm, C. Höll, M. Seeger, A. Elsharawy, T. Lu, J. Egberts, F. Fändrich, U.R. Fölsch, M. Krawczak, S. Schreiber, P. Nürnberg, J. Tepel, J. Hampe, A genome-wide association scan identifies the hepatic cholesterol transporter ABCG8 as a susceptibility factor for human gallstone disease, Nat. Genet. 39 (2007) 995–999.

https://doi.org/10.1038/ng2101.

[202] A. Srivastava, S. Tulsyan, S.N. Pandey, G. Choudhuri, B. Mittal, Single nucleotide polymorphism in the ABCG8 transporter gene is associated with gallbladder cancer susceptibility, Liver Int. 29 (2009) 831–837. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1478-3231.2008.01907.x.

[203] P. Krishnamurthy, T. Xie, J.D. Schuetz, The role of transporters in cellular heme and porphyrin homeostasis, Pharmacol. Ther. 114 (2007) 345–358. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pharmthera.2007.02.001.

[204] D.I. Feig, M. Madero, D.I. Jalal, L.G. Sanchez-Lozada, R.J. Johnson, Uric acid and the origins of hypertension, J. Pediatr. 162 (2013) 896–902. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpeds.2012.12.078.

[205] O. Polgar, R.W. Robey, S.E. Bates, ABCG2: Structure, function and role in drug response, Expert Opin. Drug Metab. Toxicol. 4 (2008) 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1517/17425255.4.1.1.

[206] P. Pavek, G. Merino, E. Wagenaar, E. Bolscher, M. Novotna, J.W. Jonker, A.H. Schinkel, Human Breast Cancer Resistance Protein : Interactions with Steroid Drugs , Hormones , the Dietary Carcinogen Transport of Cimetidine, J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 312 (2005) 144–152. https://doi.org/10.1124/jpet.104.073916.toxantrone.

[207] G. Merino, A.I. Álvarez, M.M. Pulido, A.J. Molina, A.H. Schinkel, J.G. Prieto, Breast cancer resistance protein (BCRP/ABCG2) transports fluoroquinolone antibiotics and affects their oral availability, pharmacokinetics, and milk secretion, Drug Metab. Dispos. 34 (2006) 690–695. https://doi.org/10.1124/dmd.105.008219.

[208] X. Wang, T. Nitanda, M. Shi, M. Okamoto, T. Furukawa, Y. Sugimoto, S.I. Akiyama, M. Baba, Induction of cellular resistance to nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors by the wild-type breast cancer resistance protein, Biochem. Pharmacol. 68 (2004) 1363–1370. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2004.05.052.

[209] Y. Kim, S. Yoon, Y. Choi, S.H. Yoon, J.Y. Cho, I.J. Jang, K.S. Yu, J.Y. Chung, Influence of OATP1B1 and BCRP polymorphisms on the pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of rosuvastatin in elderly and young Korean subjects, Sci. Rep. 9 (2019) 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-55562-4.

[210] J.D. Allen, R.F. Brinkhuis, J. Wijnholds, A.H. Schinkel, The mouse Bcrp1/Mxr/Abcp gene: Amplification and overexpression in cell lines selected for resistance to topotecan, mitoxantrone, or doxorubicin, Cancer Res. 59 (1999) 4237–4241.

[211] Q. Mao, J.D. Unadkat, Role of the Breast Cancer Resistance Protein (BCRP/ABCG2) in Drug Transport—an Update, AAPS J. 17 (2015) 65–82. https://doi.org/10.1208/s12248-014-9668-6.

[212] D.J. Brackman, K.M. Giacomini, Reverse Translational Research of ABCG2 (BCRP)

in Human Disease and Drug Response, Clin Pharmacol Ther. 103 (2018) 233–242. https://doi.org/10.1002/cpt.903.

[213] US Food and Drug Administration, In Vitro Drug Interaction Studies - Cytochrome P450 Enzyme and Transporter Mediated Drug Interactions, 2020. https://www.fda.gov/media/134582/.

[214] Karthika Natarajan, Yi Xie, Maria R. Baer, Douglas D. Ross, Role of Breast Cancer Resistance Protein (BCRP/ABCG2) in Cancer Drug Resistance, Biochem Pharmacol. 83 (2012) 1084–1103. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2012.01.002.Role.

[215] L. Xiang, P. Su, S. Xia, Z. Liu, Y. Wang, P. Gao, G. Zhou, ABCG2 is associated with HER-2 Expression, lymph node metastasis and clinical stage in breast invasive ductal carcinoma, Diagn. Pathol. 6 (2011) 90. https://doi.org/10.1186/1746-1596-6-90.

[216] O.M. Omran, The prognostic value of breast cancer resistance protein (BCRB/ABCG2) expression in breast carcinomas, J. Environ. Pathol. Toxicol. Oncol. 31 (2012) 367–376. https://doi.org/10.1615/JEnvironPatholToxicolOncol.2013006767.

[217] H. Burger, J. Foekens, Expression of Breast Cancer Resistance Protein, Lung Resistance-related Protein, Multidrug Resistance-associated Proteins 1 and 2, and Multidrug Resistance Gene, Clin. Cancer …. 9 (2003) 827–36.

[218] R.D. Sicchieri, W.A. da Silveira, L.R.M. Mandarano, T.M. Gonçalves de Oliveira, H.H.A. Carrara, V.F. Muglia, J.M. de Andrade, D.G. Tiezzi, ABCG2 is a potential marker of tumor-initiating cells in breast cancer, Tumor Biol. 36 (2015) 9233–9243. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13277-015-3647-0.

[219] I.F. Faneyte, P.M.P. Kristel, M. Maliepaard, G.L. Scheffer, R.J. Scheper, J.H.M. Schellens, M.J. Van De Vijver, Expression of the breast cancer resistance protein in breast cancer, Clin. Cancer Res. 8 (2002) 1068–1074.

[220] L. Serrano-Oviedo, M. Nuncia-Cantarero, S. Morcillo-Garcia, C. Nieto-Jimenez, M. Burgos, V. Corrales-Sanchez, J. Perez-Peña, B. Győrffy, A. Ocaña, E.M. Galán-Moya, Identification of a stemness-related gene panel associated with BET inhibition in triple negative breast cancer, Cell. Oncol. (2020). https://doi.org/10.1007/s13402-020-00497-6.

[221] Y. Chen, L. Wang, Y. Zhu, Z. Chen, X. Qi, L. Jin, J. Jin, D. Hua, X. Ma, Breast cancer resistance protein (BCRP)-containing circulating microvesicles contribute to chemoresistance in breast cancer, Oncol. Lett. 10 (2015) 3742–3748. https://doi.org/10.3892/ol.2015.3806.

[222] J. Hu, J. Li, X. Yue, J. Wang, J. Liu, L. Sun, D. Kong, Expression of the cancer stem cell markers ABCG2 and OCT-4 in right-sided colon cancer predicts recurrence and poor outcomes, Oncotarget. 8 (2017) 28463–28470. https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.15307.

[223] L. Candeil, I. Gourdier, D. Peyron, N. Vezzio, V. Copois, F. Bibeau, B. Orsetti, G.L. Scheffer, M. Ychou, Q.A. Khan, Y. Pommier, B. Pau, P. Martineau, M. Del Rio, ABCG2 overexpression in colon cancer cells resistant to SN38 and in irinotecan-treated metastases, Int. J. Cancer. 109 (2004) 848–854. https://doi.org/10.1002/ijc.20032.

[224] Z.Y. Xie, K. Lv, Y. Xiong, W.H. Guo, ABCG2-meditated multidrug resistance and tumor-initiating capacity of side population cells from colon cancer, Oncol. Res. Treat. 37 (2014) 666–672. https://doi.org/10.1159/000368842.

[225] B. Chen, D. Zhang, J. Kuai, M. Cheng, X. Fang, G. Li, Upregulation of mir-199a/b contributes to cisplatin resistance via Wnt/β-catenin-ABCG2 signaling pathway in ALDHA1+ colorectal cancer stem cells, Tumor Biol. 39 (2017). https://doi.org/10.1177/1010428317715155.

[226] Y. Yuan, Z. Yang, X. Miao, D. Li, Z. Liu, Q. Zou, The clinical significance of FRAT1 and ABCG2 expression in pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma, Tumor Biol. 36 (2015) 9961–9968. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13277-015-3752-0.

[227] Y.H. Kim, G. Ishii, K. Goto, S. Ota, K. Kubota, Y. Murata, M. Mishima, N. Saijo, Y. Nishiwaki, A. Ochiai, Expression of breast cancer resistance protein is associated with a poor clinical outcome in patients with small-cell lung cancer, Lung Cancer. 65 (2009) 105–111. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lungcan.2008.10.008.

[228] D. Theile, P. Wizgall, Acquired ABC-transporter overexpression in cancer cells: transcriptional induction or Darwinian selection?, Naunyn. Schmiedebergs. Arch. Pharmacol. 394 (2021) 1621–1632. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00210-021-02112-3.

[229] R.R. Begicevic, M. Falasca, ABC transporters in cancer stem cells: Beyond chemoresistance, Int. J. Mol. Sci. 18 (2017). https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms18112362.

[230] S. L'Espérance, I. Popa, M. Bachvarova, M. Plante, N. Patten, L. Wu, B. Têtu, D. Bachvarov, Gene expression profiling of paired ovarian tumors obtained prior to and following adjuvant chemotherapy: Molecular signatures of chemoresistant tumors, Int. J. Oncol. 29 (2006) 5–24. https://doi.org/10.3892/ijo.29.1.5.

[231] A.T. Fojo, K. Ueda, D.J. Slamon, D.G. Poplack, M.M. Gottesman, I. Pastan, Expression of a multidrug-resistance gene in human tumors and tissues, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 84 (1987) 265–269. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.84.1.265.

[232] G.D. Leonard, T. Fojo, S.E. Bates, The Role of ABC Transporters in Clinical Practice, Oncologist. 8 (2003) 411–424. https://doi.org/10.1634/theoncologist.8-5-411.

[233] Z. Chen, T. Shi, L. Zhang, P. Zhu, M. Deng, C. Huang, T. Hu, L. Jiang, J. Li, Mammalian drug efflux transporters of the ATP binding cassette (ABC) family in multidrug resistance: A review of the past decade, Cancer Lett. 370 (2016) 153–164. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2015.10.010.

[234] J.I. Lai, Y.J. Tseng, M.H. Chen, C.Y.F. Huang, P.M.H. Chang, Clinical Perspective of FDA Approved Drugs With P-Glycoprotein Inhibition Activities for Potential Cancer Therapeutics, Front. Oncol. 10 (2020). https://doi.org/10.3389/fonc.2020.561936.

[235] A.K. Nanayakkara, C.A. Follit, G. Chen, N.S. Williams, P.D. Vogel, J.G. Wise, Targeted inhibitors of P-glycoprotein increase chemotherapeutic-induced mortality of multidrug resistant tumor cells, Sci. Rep. 8 (2018) 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-19325-x.

[236] D.R. Ferry, H. Traunecker, D.J. Kerr, Clinical trials of P-glycoprotein reversal in solid tumours, Eur. J. Cancer. 32 (1996) 1070–1081. https://doi.org/10.1016/0959-8049(96)00091-3.

[237] J. Abraham, M. Edgerly, R. Wilson, C. Chen, A. Rutt, S. Bakke, R. Robey, A. Dwyer, B. Goldspiel, F. Balis, O. Van Tellingen, S.E. Bates, T. Fojo, A phase I study of the P-glycoprotein antagonist tariquidar in combination with vinorelbine, Clin. Cancer Res. 15 (2009) 3574–3582. https://doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-08-0938.

[238] E. Fox, B.C. Widemann, D. Pastakia, C.C. Chen, S.X. Yang, D. Cole, F.M. Balis, Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic study of tariquidar (XR9576), a P-glycoprotein inhibitor, in combination with doxorubicin, vinorelbine, or docetaxel in children and adolescents with refractory solid tumors, Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol. 76 (2015) 1273–1283. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00280-015-2845-1.

[239] L.D. Cripe, H. Uno, E.M. Paietta, M.R. Litzow, R.P. Ketterling, J.M. Bennett, J.M. Rowe, H.M. Lazarus, S. Luger, M.S. Tallman, Zosuquidar, a novel modulator of P-glycoprotein, does not improve the outcome of older patients with newly diagnosed acute myeloid leukemia: A randomized, placebo-controlled trial of the Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group 3999, Blood. 116 (2010) 4077–4085. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2010-04-277269.

[240] I.E.L.M. Kuppens, E.O. Witteveen, R.C. Jewell, S.A. Radema, E.M. Paul, S.G. Mangum, J.H. Beijnen, E.E. Voest, J.H.M. Schellens, A phase I, randomized, open-label, parallel-cohort, dose-finding study of elacridar (GF120918) and oral topotecan in cancer patients, Clin. Cancer Res. 13 (2007) 3276–3285. https://doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-06-2414.

[241] N.S. Wind, I. Holen, Multidrug Resistance in Breast Cancer: From In Vitro Models to Clinical Studies , Int. J. Breast Cancer. 2011 (2011) 1–12. https://doi.org/10.4061/2011/967419.

[242] S. Narrandes, W. Xu, Gene expression detection assay for cancer clinical use, J. Cancer. 9 (2018) 2249–2265. https://doi.org/10.7150/jca.24744.

[243] M. Verma, Personalized medicine and cancer, J. Pers. Med. 2 (2012) 1–14. https://doi.org/10.3390/jpm2010001.

[244] G. Szakács, J.K. Paterson, J.A. Ludwig, C. Booth-Genthe, M.M. Gottesman, Targeting multidrug resistance in cancer, Nat. Rev. Drug Discov. 5 (2006) 219–234. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrd1984.

[245] E. Stokes, T. Shuang, Y. Zhang, Y. Pei, M. Fu, B. Guo, Efflux inhibition by H2S confers sensitivity to doxorubicin-induced cell death in liver cancer cells, Life Sci. 213 (2018) 116–125. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2018.10.031.

[246] T. Efferth, J. Gillet, A. Sauerbrey, F. Zintl, V. Bertholet, D. Longueville, J. Remacle, D. Steinbach, Expression profiling of ATP-binding cassette transporters in childhood T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia, Mol. Cancer Ther. 5 (2006) 1986–1994. https://doi.org/10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-06-0086.

[247] N.M. Laing, M.G. Belinsky, G.D. Kruh, D.W. Bell, J.T. Boyd, L. Barone, J.R. Testa, K.D. Tew, Amplification of the ATP-binding cassette 2 transporter gene is functionally linked with enhanced efflux of estramustine in ovarian carcinoma cells, Cancer Res. 58 (1998) 1332–1337.

[248] S. Rahgozar, A. Moafi, M. Abedi, M. Entezar-E-Ghaem, J. Moshtaghian, K. Ghaedi, A. Esmaeili, F. Montazeri, MRNA expression profile of multidrug-resistant genes in acute lymphoblastic leukemia of children, a prognostic value for ABCA3 and ABCA2, Cancer Biol. Ther. 15 (2014) 35–41. https://doi.org/10.4161/cbt.26603.

[249] E.S. Ghodousi, S. Rahgozar, MicroRNA-326 and microRNA-200c: Two novel biomarkers for diagnosis and prognosis of pediatric acute lymphoblastic leukemia, J. Cell. Biochem. 119 (2018) 6024–6032. https://doi.org/10.1002/jcb.26800.

[250] V. Alla, B.S. Kowtharapu, D. Engelmann, S. Emmrich, U. Schmitz, M. Steder, B.M. Pützer, E2F1 confers anticancer drug resistance by targeting ABC transporter family members and Bcl-2 via the p73 / DNp73-miR-205 circuitry © 2012 Landes Bioscience . Do not distribute . © 2012 Landes Bioscience . Do not distribute ., (2012) 3067–3078.

[251] F. Ohadi, S. Rahgozar, E.S. Ghodousi, Sal-like protein 4 transcription factor: A significant diagnostic biomarker involved in childhood ALL resistance and relapse, Cancer Manag. Res. 12 (2020) 1611–1619. https://doi.org/10.2147/CMAR.S240469.

[252] S. Pouyanrad, S. Rahgozar, E.S. Ghodousi, Dysregulation of miR-335-3p, targeted by NEAT1 and MALAT1 long non-coding RNAs, is associated with poor prognosis in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia, Gene. 692 (2019) 35–43. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gene.2019.01.003.

[253] Z. Sheybani, S. Rahgozar, E.S. Ghodousi, The hedgehog signal transducer smoothened and microRNA-326: Pathogenesis and regulation of drug resistance in pediatric B-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia, Cancer Manag. Res. 11 (2019) 7621–7630. https://doi.org/10.2147/CMAR.S214405.

[254] X. Liu, Q. Li, J. Zhou, S. Zhang, ATP-binding cassette transporter A7 accelerates epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition in ovarian cancer cells by upregulating the transforming growth factor-β signaling pathway, Oncol. Lett. 16 (2018) 5868–5874. https://doi.org/10.3892/ol.2018.9366.

[255] D. Hendig, T. Langmann, R. Zarbock, G. Schmitz, K. Kleesiek, C. Götting, Characterization of the ATP-binding cassette transporter gene expression profile in Y79: A retinoblastoma cell line, Mol. Cell. Biochem. 328 (2009) 85–92. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11010-009-0077-6.

[256] C.R. Hill, D. Jamieson, H.D. Thomas, C.D.A. Brown, A. V. Boddy, G.J. Veal, Characterisation of the roles of ABCB1, ABCC1, ABCC2 and ABCG2 in the transport and pharmacokinetics of actinomycin D in vitro and in vivo, Biochem. Pharmacol. 85 (2013) 29–37. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2012.10.004.

[257] S. van Hoppe, R.W. Sparidans, E. Wagenaar, J.H. Beijnen, A.H. Schinkel, Breast cancer resistance protein (BCRP/ABCG2) and P-glycoprotein (P-gp/ABCB1) transport afatinib and restrict its oral availability and brain accumulation, Pharmacol. Res. 120 (2017) 43–50. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.phrs.2017.01.035.

[258] Z.M. CHEN X, L.-X. LIU, The overexpression of multidrug resistance-associated proteins and gankyrin contribute to arsenic trioxide resistance in liver and gastric cancer cells, Anticancer Res. 31 (2009) 73–80. https://doi.org/10.3892/or.

[259] J. Chen, H. Wei, J. Cheng, B. Xie, B. Wang, J. Yi, B. Tian, Z. Liu, F. Wang, Z. Zhang, Characteristics of doxorubicin-selected multidrug-resistant human leukemia HL-60 cells with tolerance to arsenic trioxide and contribution of leukemia stem cells, Oncol. Lett. 15 (2018) 1255–1262. https://doi.org/10.3892/ol.2017.7353.

[260] N.T. Hanke, E. Imler, M.T. Marron, B.E. Seligmann, L.L. Garland, A.F. Baker, Characterization of carfilzomib-resistant non-small cell lung cancer cell lines, J. Cancer Res. Clin. Oncol. 144 (2018) 1317–1327. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00432-018-2662-0.

[261] S.E. Verbrugge, Y.G. Assaraf, B.A.C. Dijkmans, G.L. Scheffer, M. Al, D. den Uyl, R. Oerlemans, E.T. Chan, C.J. Kirk, G.J. Peters, J.W. van der Heijden, T.D. de Gruijl, R.J. Scheper, G. Jansen, Inactivating PSMB5 mutations and P-glycoprotein (multidrug resistance-associated protein/ATP-binding cassette B1) mediate resistance to proteasome inhibitors: ex vivo efficacy of (immuno)proteasome inhibitors in mononuclear blood cells from patients with , J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 341 (2012) 174–82. https://doi.org/10.1124/jpet.111.187542.

[262] L. Ao, Y. Wu, D. Kim, E.R. Jang, K. Kim, D.-M. Lee, K.B. Kim, W. Lee, Development of peptide-based reversing agents for p-glycoprotein-mediated resistance to carfilzomib., Mol. Pharm. 9 (2012) 2197–205. https://doi.org/10.1021/mp300044b.

[263] A. Kort, R.W. Sparidans, E. Wagenaar, J.H. Beijnen, A.H. Schinkel, Brain accumulation of the EML4-ALK inhibitor ceritinib is restricted by P-glycoprotein (P-GP/ABCB1) and breast cancer resistance protein (BCRP/ABCG2), Pharmacol. Res. 102 (2015) 200–207. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.phrs.2015.09.003.

[264] C. He, Z. Sun, R.M. Hoffman, Z. Yang, Y. Jiang, L. Wang, Y. Hao, P-glycoprotein overexpression is associated with cisplatin resistance in human osteosarcoma, Anticancer Res. 39 (2019) 1711–1718. https://doi.org/10.21873/anticanres.13277.

[265] J. Zhai, J. Shen, G. Xie, J. Wu, M. He, L. Gao, Y. Zhang, X. Yao, L. Shen, Cancer-associated fibroblasts-derived IL-8 mediates resistance to cisplatin in human gastric cancer, Cancer Lett. 454 (2019) 37–43. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2019.04.002.

[266] P.P. Naik, S. Mukhopadhyay, P.K. Panda, N. Sinha, C.K. Das, R. Mishra, S. Patil, S.K. Bhutia, Autophagy regulates cisplatin-induced stemness and chemoresistance via the upregulation of CD44, ABCB1 and ADAM17 in oral squamous cell carcinoma, Cell Prolif. 51 (2018) 1–14. https://doi.org/10.1111/cpr.12411.

[267] Y. Li, L. He, Y. Gao, N. Zhou, Y. Liu, X. Zhou, J. Liu, X. Guan, N. Ma, D. Xie, CHD1L contributes to cisplatin resistance by upregulating the ABCB1 – NF- κ B axis in human non-small-cell lung cancer, (2019) 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-019-1371-1.

[268] D. Yi, L. Xu, R. Wang, X. Lu, J. Sang, miR-381 overcomes cisplatin resistance in breast cancer by targeting MDR1, Cell Biol. Int. 43 (2019) 12–21. https://doi.org/10.1002/cbin.11071.

[269] Z. Fang, W. Chen, Z. Yuan, X. Liu, H. Jiang, LncRNA-MALAT1 contributes to the cisplatin-resistance of lung cancer by upregulating MRP1 and MDR1 via STAT3 activation, Biomed. Pharmacother. 101 (2018) 536–542. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2018.02.130.

[270] D.K. Hiwase, V. Saunders, D. Hewett, A. Frede, S. Zrim, P. Dang, L. Eadie, L. Bik To, J. Melo, S. Kumar, T.P. Hughes, D.L. White, Dasatinib Cellular Uptake and Efflux in Chronic Myeloid Leukemia Cells: Therapeutic Implications, (2008). https://doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-07-5095.

[271] F. Muñoz-Martínez, P. Lu, F. Cortés-Selva, J.M. Pérez-Victoria, I.A. Jiménez, Á.G. Ravelo, F.J. Sharom, F. Gamarro, S. Castanys, Celastraceae sesquiterpenes as a new class of modulators that bind specifically to human P-glycoprotein and reverse cellular multidrug resistance, Cancer Res. 64 (2004) 7130–7138. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-04-1005.

[272] W. Chen, Y. Qin, D. Wang, L. Zhou, Y. Liu, S. Chen, L. Yin, Y. Xiao, X.H. Yao, X. Yang, W. Ma, W. Chen, X. He, L. Zhang, Q. Yang, X. Bian, Z.M. Shao, S. Liu, CCL20 triggered by chemotherapy hinders the therapeutic efficacy of breast cancer, PLoS Biol. 16 (2018) 1–27. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.2005869.

[273] M. Fanelli, C. Maria Hattinger, S. Vella, E. Tavanti, F. Michelacci, B. Gudeman, D. Barnett, P. Picci, M. Serra, Targeting ABCB1 and ABCC1 with their Specific Inhibitor CBT-1 ® can Overcome Drug Resistance in Osteosarcoma , Curr. Cancer Drug Targets. 16 (2015) 261–274. https://doi.org/10.2174/1568009616666151106120434.

[274] Q. Cui, C.-Y. Cai, J.-Q. Wang, S. Zhang, P. Gupta, N. Ji, Y. Yang, X. Dong, D.-H. Yang, Z.-S. Chen, Chk1 Inhibitor MK-8776 Restores the Sensitivity of Chemotherapeutics in P-glycoprotein Overexpressing Cancer Cells, Int. J. Mol. Sci. 20 (2019) 4095. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms20174095.

[275] C.G. Ye, J.H.K. Yeung, G.L. Huang, P. Cui, J. Wang, Y. Zou, X.N. Zhang, Z.W. He, C.H. Cho, Increased glutathione and mitogen-activated protein kinase phosphorylation are involved in the induction of doxorubicin resistance in hepatocellular carcinoma cells, Hepatol. Res. 43 (2013) 289–299. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1872-034X.2012.01067.x.

[276] T. Oba, H. Izumi, K. Ito, ABCB1 and ABCC11 confer resistance to eribulin in breast cancer cell lines, Oncotarget. 7 (2016). https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.11727.

[277] S.M.M. Yahya, S.A. Fathy, Z.A. El-Khayat, S.E. El-Toukhy, A.R. Hamed, M.G.A. Hegazy, H.K. Nabih, Possible Role of microRNA-122 in Modulating Multidrug Resistance of Hepatocellular Carcinoma, Indian J. Clin. Biochem. 33 (2018) 21–30. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12291-017-0651-8.

[278] Z. Duan, E. Choy, F.J. Hornicek, NSC23925, identified in a high-throughput cell-based screen, reverses multidrug resistance, PLoS One. 4 (2009). https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0007415.

[279] N. Shiraki, K. Okamura, J. Tokunaga, T. Ohmura, K. Yasuda, T. Kawaguchi, A. Hamada, M. Nakano, Bromocriptine reverses P-glycoprotein-mediated multidrug resistance in tumor cells., Jpn. J. Cancer Res. 93 (2002) 209–15. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1349-7006.2002.tb01260.x.

[280] K. Kimiya, S. Naito, T. Soejima, N. Sakamoto, S. Kotoh, J. Kumazawa, T. Tsuruo, Establishment and characterization of doxorubicin-resistant human bladder cancer cell line, KK47/ADM, J. Urol. 148 (1992) 441–445. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-5347(17)36624-7.

[281] M.A. Elmeliegy, A.M. Carcaboso, M. Tagen, F. Bai, C.F. Stewart, Role of ATP-Binding Cassette and Solute Carrier Transporters in Erlotinib CNS Penetration and Intracellular Accumulation, Clin Cancer Res. 17 (2011) 89–99. https://doi.org/10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-10-1934.

[282] S. Marchetti, N.A. De Vries, T. Buckle, M.J. Bolijn, M.A.J. Van Eijndhoven, J.H. Beijnen, R. Mazzanti, O. Van Tellingen, J.H.M. Schellens, Effect of the ATP-binding cassette drug transporters ABCB1, ABCG2, and ABCC2 on erlotinib hydrochloride

(Tarceva) disposition in in vitro and in vivo pharmacokinetic studies employing Bcrp1-/-/Mdr1a/1b-/- (triple-knockout) and wild-type mice, Mol. Cancer Ther. 7 (2008) 2280–2287. https://doi.org/10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-07-2250.

[283] K. Yasui, S. Mihara, C. Zhao, H. Okamoto, F. Saito-Ohara, A. Tomida, T. Funato, A. Yokomizo, S. Naito, I. Imoto, T. Tsuruo, J. Inazawa, Alteration in Copy Numbers of Genes as a Mechanism for Acquired Drug Resistance, Cancer Res. 64 (2004) 1403–1410. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-3263-2.

[284] Q. Gao, X. xiu Li, Y. ming Xu, J. zhao Zhang, S. di Rong, Y. qing Qin, J. Fang, IRE1α-targeting downregulates ABC transporters and overcomes drug resistance of colon cancer cells, Cancer Lett. 476 (2020) 67–74. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2020.02.007.

[285] A. Długosz-Pokorska, M. Pięta, T. Janecki, A. Janecka, New uracil analogs as downregulators of ABC transporters in 5-fluorouracil-resistant human leukemia HL-60 cell line, Mol. Biol. Rep. 46 (2019) 5831–5839. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11033-019-05017-w.

[286] C. Özvegy-Laczka, T. Hegedus, G. Várady, O. Ujhelly, J.D. Schuetz, A. Váradi, G. Kéri, L. Orfi, K. Német, B. Sarkadi, High-affinity interaction of tyrosine kinase inhibitors with the ABCG2 multidrug transporter, Mol. Pharmacol. 65 (2004) 1485–1495. https://doi.org/10.1124/mol.65.6.1485.

[287] N.J. Lacayo, G.E. Duran, B.I. Sikic, Modulation of resistance to idarubicin by the cyclosporin PSC 833 (valspodar) in multidrug-resistant cells, J. Exp. Ther. Oncol. 3 (2003) 127–135. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1359-4117.2003.01088.x.

[288] F.R. Luo, P. V. Paranjpe, A. Guo, E. Rubin, P. Sinko, Intestinal transport of irinotecan in Caco-2 cells and MDCK II cells overexpressing efflux transporters Pgp, cMOAT, and MRP1, Drug Metab. Dispos. 30 (2002) 763–770. https://doi.org/10.1124/dmd.30.7.763.

[289] J.W. Polli, J.E. Humphreys, K.A. Harmon, S. Castellino, M.J. O'Mara, K.L. Olson, L. St. John-Williams, K.M. Koch, C.J. Serabjit-Singh, The role of efflux and uptake transporters in N-{3-chloro-4-[(3- fluorobenzyl)oxy]phenyl}-6-[5-({[2-(methylsulfonyl)ethyl]amino}methyl)-2-furyl] -4-quinazolinamine (GW572016, lapatinib) disposition and drug interactions, Drug Metab. Dispos. 36 (2008) 695–701. https://doi.org/10.1124/dmd.107.018374.

[290] E.L. Christie, S. Pattnaik, J. Beach, A. Copeland, N. Rashoo, S. Fereday, J. Hendley, K. Alsop, S.L. Brady, G. Lamb, A. Pandey, H. Thorne, A. Bild, D.D.L. Bowtell, Multiple ABCB1 transcriptional fusions in drug resistant high-grade serous ovarian and breast cancer, Nat. Commun. (2019) 5–14. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-09312-9.

[291] S. van Hoppe, A. Jamalpoor, J.J.M. Rood, E. Wagenaar, R.W. Sparidans, J.H.

Beijnen, A.H. Schinkel, Brain accumulation of osimertinib and its active metabolite AZ5104 is restricted by ABCB1 (P-glycoprotein) and ABCG2 (breast cancer resistance protein), Pharmacol. Res. 146 (2019) 104297. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.phrs.2019.104297.

[292] H. Zhang, A. Patel, Y.J. Wang, Y.K. Zhang, R.J. Kathawala, L.H. Qiu, B.A. Patel, L.H. Huang, S. Shukla, D.H. Yang, S. V. Ambudkar, L.W. Fu, Z.S. Chen, The BTK Inhibitor Ibrutinib (PCI-32765) overcomes paclitaxel resistance in ABCB1- & ABCC10-overexpressing cells & tumors, Mol. Cancer Ther. 16 (2017) 1021–1030. https://doi.org/10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-16-0511.

[293] R. Eyre, I. Harvey, K. Stemke-hale, T.W.J. Lennard, A. Tyson-capper, A.P. Meeson, Reversing paclitaxel resistance in ovarian cancer cells via inhibition of the ABCB1 expressing side population, (2014) 9879–9892. https://doi.org/10.1007/s13277-014-2277-2.

[294] A. Sorf, J. Hofman, R. Kučera, F. Staud, M. Ceckova, Ribociclib shows potential for pharmacokinetic drug-drug interactions being a substrate of ABCB1 and potent inhibitor of ABCB1, ABCG2 and CYP450 isoforms in vitro, Biochem. Pharmacol. 154 (2018) 10–17. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2018.04.013.

[295] A. Martínez-Chávez, S. Van Hoppe, H. Rosing, M.C. Lebre, M. Tibben, J.H. Beijnen, A.H. Schinkel, P-glycoprotein Limits Ribociclib Brain Exposure and CYP3A4 Restricts Its Oral Bioavailability, Mol. Pharm. 16 (2019) 3842–3852. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.molpharmaceut.9b00475.

[296] G. Guney Eskiler, G. Cecener, U. Egeli, B. Tunca, Talazoparib nanoparticles for overcoming multidrug resistance in triple-negative breast cancer, J. Cell. Physiol. (2020) 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/jcp.29552.

[297] M.C. de Gooijer, N.A. de Vries, T. Buckle, L.C.M. Buil, J.H. Beijnen, W. Boogerd, O. van Tellingen, Improved Brain Penetration and Antitumor Efficacy of Temozolomide by Inhibition of ABCB1 and ABCG2, Neoplasia (United States). 20 (2018) 710–720. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neo.2018.05.001.

[298] A. Klejewski, M. Świerczewska, K. Zaorska, M. Brązert, M. Nowicki, M. Zabel, R. Januchowski, New and old genes associated with topotecan resistance development in ovarian cancer cell lines, Anticancer Res. 37 (2017) 1625–1636. https://doi.org/10.21873/anticanres.11493.

[299] S. Durmus, R.W. Sparidans, E. Wagenaar, J.H. Beijnen, A.H. Schinkel, Oral availability and brain penetration of the B-RAFV600E inhibitor vemurafenib can be enhanced by the p-glycoprotein (ABCB1) and breast cancer resistance protein (ABCG2) inhibitor elacridar, Mol. Pharm. 9 (2012) 3236–3245. https://doi.org/10.1021/mp3003144.

[300] C. Atalay, A. Demirkazik, U. Gunduz, Role of ABCB1 and ABCC1 gene induction on survival in locally advanced breast cancer, J. Chemother. 20 (2008) 734–739. https://doi.org/10.1179/joc.2008.20.6.734.

[301] X. Jing, H. Zhang, J. Hu, P. Su, W. Zhang, M. Jia, H. Cheng, W. Li, β-arrestin 2 is associated with multidrug resistance in breast cancer cells through regulating MDR1 gene expression, Int J Clin Exp Pathol. 8 (2015) 1354–1363.

[302] J. Zhu, R. Zhang, D. Yang, J. Li, X. Yan, K. Jin, W. Li, X. Liu, J. Zhao, W. Shang, T. Yu, Knockdown of long non-coding RNA XIST inhibited doxorubicin resistance in colorectal cancer by upregulation of miR-124 and downregulation of SGK1, Cell. Physiol. Biochem. 51 (2018) 113–128. https://doi.org/10.1159/000495168.

[303] F. Jeddi, N. Soozangar, M. Reza, Nrf2 overexpression is associated with P - glycoprotein upregulation in gastric cancer, Biomed. Pharmacother. 97 (2018) 286–292. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2017.10.129.

[304] K. Wu, J. Li, Y. Qi, C. Zhang, D. Zhu, D. Liu, S. Zhao, SNHG14 confers gefitinib resistance in non-small cell lung cancer by up-regulating ABCB1 via sponging miR-206-3p, Biomed. Pharmacother. 116 (2019). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2019.108995.

[305] Y. Gao, Y. Liao, J.K. Shen, Y. Feng, E. Choy, G. Cote, D. Harmon, H.J. Mankin, F.J. Hornicek, Z. Duan, Evaluation of P-Glycoprotein (Pgp) Expression in Human Osteosarcoma by High-Throughput Tissue Microarray, J. Orthop. Res. (2016) 1606–1612. https://doi.org/10.1002/jor.23173.

[306] N. Sasaki, T. Ishii, R. Kamimura, M. Kajiwara, T. Machimoto, N. Nakatsuji, H. Suemori, I. Ikai, K. Yasuchika, S. Uemoto, Alpha-fetoprotein-producing pancreatic cancer cells possess cancer stem cell characteristics, Cancer Lett. 308 (2011) 152–161. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2011.04.023.

[307] A. Citti, R. Boldrini, A. Inserra, A. Alisi, R. Pessolano, A. Mastronuzzi, A. Zin, L. De Sio, A. Rosolen, F. Locatelli, D. Fruci, L.D.E. Sio, A. Rosolen, F. Locatelli, D. Fruci, Expression of multidrug resistance-associated proteins in paediatric soft tissue sarcomas before and after chemotherapy, Int. J. Oncol. 41 (2012) 117–124. https://doi.org/10.3892/ijo.2012.1433.

[308] C.Z. Kong, Y. Zeng, X.X. Wu, J.Q. Li, Y.Y. Zhu, Y. Chen, Increased expression of lung resistance-related protein in lower grade urothelial carcinoma of the renal pelvis and ureter, Int. J. Urol. 11 (2004) 721–727. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1442-2042.2004.00874.x.

[309] S. Ohtsuki, M. Kamoi, Y. Watanabe, H. Suzuki, S. Hori, T. Terasaki, Correlation of induction of ATP binding cassette transporter A5 (ABCA5) and ABCB1 mRNAs with differentiation state of human colon tumor, Biol. Pharm. Bull. 30 (2007) 1144–1146.

https://doi.org/10.1248/bpb.30.1144.

[310] M. Xu, L. Li, Z. Liu, Z. Jiao, P. Xu, X. Kong, H. Huang, Y. Zhang, ABCB2 (TAP1) as the downstream target of SHH signaling enhances pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma drug resistance, Cancer Lett. 333 (2013) 152–158. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2013.01.002.

[311] E. V Batrakova, D.L. Kelly, S. Li, Y. Li, Z. Yang, L. Xiao, Y. Alakhova, S. Sherman, V.Y. Alakhov, A. V Kabanov, Alteration of Genomic Responses to Doxorubicin and Prevention of MDR in Breast Cancer Cells by a Polymer Excipient: Pluronic P85, 3 (2006) 113–123. https://doi.org/10.1021/mp050050g.Alteration.

[312] J.F. Huang, C.J. Wen, G.Z. Zhao, Y. Dai, Y. Li, L.X. Wu, H.H. Zhou, Overexpression of ABCB4 contributes to acquired doxorubicin resistance in breast cancer cells in vitro, Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol. 82 (2018) 199–210. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00280-018-3603-y.

[313] S. Kleffel, N. Lee, C. Lezcano, B.J. Wilson, K. Sobolewski, K.R. Saab, H. Mueller, Q. Zhan, C. Posch, C.P. Elco, A. Dorosario, S.S. Garcia, M. Thakuria, Y.E. Wang, C. Linda, G.F. Murphy, M.H. Frank, T. Schatton, ABCB5-targeted chemoresistance reversal inhibits Merkel cell carcinoma growth, J. Invest. Dermatol. 136 (2017) 838–846. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jid.2015.12.038.ABCB5-targeted.

[314] N.Y. Frank, A. Margaryan, Y. Huang, T. Schatton, A.M. Waaga-Gasser, M. Gasser, M.H. Sayegh, W. Sadee, M.H. Frank, ABCB5-Mediated Doxorubicin Transport and Chemoresistance, Cancer Res. (2005) 1–14.

[315] Q. Guo, T. Grimmig, G. Gonzalez, A. Giobbie-Hurder, G. Berg, N. Carr, B.J. Wilson, P. Banerjee, J. Ma, J.S. Gold, B. Nandi, Q. Huang, A.M. Waaga-Gasser, C.G. Lian, G.F. Murphy, M.H. Frank, M. Gasser, N.Y. Frank, ATP-binding cassette member B5 (ABCB5) promotes tumor cell invasiveness in human colorectal cancer, J. Biol. Chem. 293 (2018) 11166–11178. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.RA118.003187.

[316] N. Setia, O. Abbas, Y. Sousa, J.L. Garb, M. Mahalingam, Profiling of ABC transporters ABCB5, ABCF2 and nestin-positive stem cells in nevi, in situ and invasive melanoma, Mod. Pathol. 25 (2012) 1169–1175. https://doi.org/10.1038/modpathol.2012.71.

[317] H. Du, B. Chen, N.L. Jiao, Y.H. Liu, S.Y. Sun, Y.W. Zhang, Elevated Glutathione Peroxidase 2 Expression Promotes Cisplatin Resistance in Lung Adenocarcinoma, Oxid. Med. Cell. Longev. 2020 (2020). https://doi.org/10.1155/2020/7370157.

[318] K. Minami, Y. Kamijo, Y. Nishizawa, S. Tabata, F. Horikuchi, M. Yamamoto, K. Kawahara, Y. Shinsato, T. Tachiwada, Z.S. Chen, K. Tsujikawa, M. Nakagawa, N. Seki, S.I. Akiyama, K. Arima, Y. Takeda, T. Furukawa, Expression of ABCB6 is related to resistance to 5-FU, SN-38 and vincristine, Anticancer Res. 34 (2014) 4767–

4773.

[319] S.G. Zhao, X.F. Chen, L.G. Wang, G. Yang, D.Y. Han, L. Teng, M.C. Yang, D.Y. Wang, C. Shi, Y.H. Liu, B.J. Zheng, C. Bin Shi, X. Gao, N.G. Rainov, Increased expression of ABCB6 enhances protoporphyrin ix accumulation and photodynamic effect in human glioma, Ann. Surg. Oncol. 20 (2013) 4379–4388. https://doi.org/10.1245/s10434-011-2201-6.

[320] K. Polireddy, H. Chavan, B.A. Abdulkarim, P. Krishnamurthy, Functional significance of the ATP-binding cassette transporter B6 in hepatocellular carcinoma, Mol. Oncol. 5 (2011) 410–425. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molonc.2011.07.005.

[321] K.G. Chen, J.C. Valencia, J. Gillet, V.J. Hearing, M. Gottesman, Involvement of ABC Transporters in Melanogenesis and the Development of Multidrug Resistance of Melanoma, Cell Melanoma Res. 22 (2009) 740–749. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1755-148X.2009.00630.x.Involvement.

[322] G.L. Beretta, V. Benedetti, G. Cossa, Y.G.A. Assaraf, E. Bram, L. Gatti, E. Corna, N. Carenini, D. Colangelo, S.B. Howell, F. Zunino, P. Perego, Increased levels and defective glycosylation of MRPs in ovarian carcinoma cells resistant to oxaliplatin, Biochem. Pharmacol. 79 (2010) 1108–1117. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2009.12.002.

[323] C. Ricciardelli, M.P. Ween, N.A. Lokman, I.A. Tan, C.E. Pyragius, M.K. Oehler, Chemotherapy-induced hyaluronan production: A novel chemoresistance mechanism in ovarian cancer, BMC Cancer. 13 (2013) 1. https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2407-13-476.

[324] K. Barnouin, I. Leier, G. Jedlitschky, A. Pourtier-Manzanedo, J. König, W.D. Lehmann, D. Keppler, Multidrug resistance protein-mediated transport of chlorambucil and melphalan conjugated to glutathione, Br. J. Cancer. 77 (1998) 201–209. https://doi.org/10.1038/bjc.1998.34.

[325] G.M.I. Su, M.W. Davey, R.A. Davey, Induction of broad drug resistance in small cell lung cancer cells and its reversal by paclitaxel, Int. J. Cancer. 76 (1998) 702–708. https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1097-0215(19980529)76:5<702::AID-IJC15>3.0.CO;2-5.

[326] C.S. Morrow, P.K. Smitherman, S.K. Diah, E. Schneider, A.J. Townsend, Coordinated action of glutathione S-transferases (GSTs) and multidrug resistance protein 1 (MRP1) in antineoplastic drug detoxification. Mechanism of GST A1-1- and MRP1-associated resistance to chlorambucil in MCF7 breast carcinoma cells, J. Biol. Chem. 273 (1998) 20114–20120. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.273.32.20114.

[327] C.M. Paumi, B.G. Ledford, P.K. Smitherman, A.J. Townsend, C.S. Morrow, Role of multidrug resistance protein 1 (MRP1) and glutathione S-transferase A1-1 in alkylating agent resistance. Kinetics of glutathione conjugate formation and efflux

govern differential cellular sensitivity to chlorambucil versus melphalan toxicity, J. Biol. Chem. 276 (2001) 7952–7956. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M009400200.

[328] L.C. Young, B.G. Campling, S.P.C. Cole, R.G. Deeley, J.H. Gerlach, Multidrug resistance proteins MRP3, MRP1, and MRP2 in lung cancer: Correlation of protein levels with drug response and messenger RNA levels, Clin. Cancer Res. 7 (2001) 1798–1804.

[329] R.G. Manzano, K.A. Wright, P.R. Twentyman, Modulation by acrolein and chloroacetaldehyde of multidrug resistance mediated by the multidrug resistance-associated protein (MRP), Clin. Cancer Res. 2 (1996) 1321–1326.

[330] J. Renes, E.G.E. De Vries, E.F. Nienhuis, P.L.M. Jansen, M. Müller, ATP- and glutathione-dependent transport of chemotherapeutic drugs by the multidrug resistance protein MRP1, Br. J. Pharmacol. 126 (1999) 681–688. https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.bjp.0702360.

[331] W. Priebe, M. Krawczyk, M.T. Kuo, Y. Yamane, N. Savaraj, T. Ishikawa, Doxorubicin- and daunorubicin-glutathione conjugates, but not unconjugated drugs, competitively inhibit leukotriene C4 transport mediated by MRP/GS-X pump, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 247 (1998) 859–863. https://doi.org/10.1006/bbrc.1998.8887.

[332] S.P.C. Cole, K.E. Sparks, K. Fraser, D.W. Loe, C.E. Grant, G.M. Wilson, R.G. Deeley, Pharmacological Characterization of Multidrug Resistant MRP-transfected Human Tumor Cells, Cancer Res. 54 (1994) 5902–5910.

[333] G. Rappa, A. Lorico, R.A. Flavell, A.C. Sartorelli, Evidence that the multidrug resistance protein (MRP) functions as a co- transporter of glutathione and natural product toxins, Cancer Res. 57 (1997) 5232–5237.

[334] J.H. Hooijberg, G. Jansen, I. Kathmann, R. Pieters, A.C. Laan, I. Van Zantwijk, G.J.L. Kaspers, G.J. Peters, Folates provoke cellular efflux and drug resistance of substrates of the multidrug resistance protein 1 (MRP1), Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol. 73 (2014) 911–917. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00280-014-2421-0.

[335] M. Yan, J. Wang, Y. Ren, L. Li, W. He, Y. Zhang, T. Liu, Z. Li, Over-expression of FSIP1 promotes breast cancer progression and confers resistance to docetaxel via MRP1 stabilization, Cell Death Dis. 10 (2019). https://doi.org/10.1038/s41419-018-1248-8.

[336] Z. Cao, N. Liang, H. Yang, S. Li, Visfatin mediates doxorubicin resistance in human non–small-cell lung cancer via Akt-mediated up-regulation of ABCC1, Cell Prolif. 50 (2017) 1–8. https://doi.org/10.1111/cpr.12366.

[337] J.D. Whitt, A.B. Keeton, B.D. Gary, L.A. Sklar, K. Sodani, Z.S. Chen, G.A. Piazza, Sulindac sulfide selectively increases sensitivity of ABCC1 expressing tumor cells to doxorubicin and glutathione depletion, J. Biomed. Res. 30 (2016) 120–133.

https://doi.org/10.7555/JBR.30.20150108.

[338] C.E. Grant, G. Valdimarsson, D.R. Hipfner, K.C. Almquist, S.P.C. Cole, R.G. Deeley, Overexpression of Multidrug Resistance-associated Protein (MRP) Increases Resistance to Natural Product Drugs, Cancer Res. 54 (1994) 357–361.

[339] S. Nath, K. Daneshvar, L.D. Roy, P. Grover, A. Kidiyoor, L. Mosley, M. Sahraei, P. Mukherjee, MUC1 induces drug resistance in pancreatic cancer cells via upregulation of multidrug resistance genes, Oncogenesis. 2 (2013) e51-9. https://doi.org/10.1038/oncsis.2013.16.

[340] G. Jedlitschky, I. Leier, U. Buchholz, K. Barnouin, G. Kurz, D. Keppler, Transport of glutathione, glucuronate, and sulfate conjugates by the MRP gene-encoded conjugate export pump, Cancer Res. 56 (1996) 988–994.

[341] H. Sakamoto, H. Hara, K. Hirano, T. Adachi, Enhancement of glucuronosyl etoposide transport by glutathione in multidrug resistance-associated protein-overexpressing cells, Cancer Lett. 135 (1998) 113–119. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-3835(98)00285-7.

[342] H. Yang, J. Yao, J. Yin, X. Wei, Decreased LRIG1 in Human Ovarian Cancer Cell SKOV3 Upregulates MRP-1 and Contributes to the Chemoresistance of VP16, Cancer Biother. Radiopharm. 31 (2016) 125–131. https://doi.org/10.1089/cbr.2015.1970.

[343] Z. Zhang, L. Feng, P. Liu, W. Duan, ANRIL promotes chemoresistance via disturbing expression of ABCC1 by regulating the expression of Let-7a in colorectal cancer, Biosci. Rep. 38 (2018) 1–11. https://doi.org/10.1042/BSR20180620.

[344] M.J. Grzywacz, J.-M. Yang, W.N. Hait, Effect of the Multidrug Resistance Protein on the Transport of the Antiandrogen Flutamide 1, 2003.

[345] B. Li, D. Xie, H. Zhang, Long non-coding RNA GHET1 contributes to chemotherapeutic resistance to Gemcitabine in bladder cancer, Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol. 84 (2019) 187–194. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00280-019-03873-8.

[346] H. Zeng, Z. Chen, M. Belinsky, P. Rea, G. Kruh, Transport of Methotrexate (MTX) and Folates by Multidrug Resistance Protein (MRP) 3 and MRP1, Cancer Res. 61 (2001) 7225–7232.

[347] J.H. Hooijberg, H.J. Broxterman, M. Kool, Y.G. Assaraf, G.J. Peters, P. Noordhuis, R.J. Scheper, P. Borst, H.M. Pinedo, G. Jansen, Antifolate resistance mediated by the multidrug resistance proteins MRP1 and MRP2, Cancer Res. 59 (1999) 2532–2535.

[348] S.K. Diah, P.K. Smitherman, J. Aldridge, E.L. Volk, E. Schneider, A.J. Townsend, C.S. Morrow, Resistance to mitoxantrone in multidrug-resistant MCF7 breast cancer cells: Evaluation of mitoxantrone transport and the role of multidrug resistance protein family proteins, Cancer Res. 61 (2001) 5461–5467.

[349] A.K.M. Chow, L. Ng, C.S.C. Lam, S.K.M. Wong, T.M.H. Wan, N.S.M. Cheng, T.C.C. Yau, R.T.P. Poon, R.W.C. Pang, The enhanced metastatic potential of hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) cells with sorafenib resistance, PLoS One. 8 (2013). https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0078675.

[350] D.W. Loe, R.G. Deeley, S.P.C. Cole, Characterization of vincristine transport by the M(r) 190,000 multidrug resistance protein (MRP): Evidence for cotransport with reduced glutathione, Cancer Res. 58 (1998) 5130–5136.

[351] M.L. Holland, J.D. Allen, J.C. Arnold, Interaction of plant cannabinoids with the multidrug transporter ABCC1 (MRP1), Eur. J. Pharmacol. 591 (2008) 128–131. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejphar.2008.06.079.

[352] W. Greaves, L. Xiao, B. Sanchez-Espiridion, K. Kunkalla, K.S. Dave, C.S. Liang, R.R. Singh, A. Younes, L.J. Medeiros, F. Vega, Detection of ABCC1 expression in classical Hodgkin lymphoma is associated with increased risk of treatment failure using standard chemotherapy protocols, J. Hematol. Oncol. 5 (2012) 1. https://doi.org/10.1186/1756-8722-5-47.

[353] K. Nooter, G. Brutel De La Riviere, M.P. Look, K.E. Van Wingerden, S.C. Henzen-Logmans, R.J. Scheper, M.J. Flens, J.G.M. Klijn, G. Stoter, J.A. Foekens, The prognostic significance of expression of the multidrug resistance-associated protein (MRP) in primary breast cancer, Br. J. Cancer. 76 (1997) 486–493. https://doi.org/10.1038/bjc.1997.414.

[354] J. Martin-Broto, A.M. Gutierrez, R.F. Ramos, J.A. Lopez-Guerrero, S. Ferrari, S. Stacchiotti, P. Picci, S. Calabuig, P. Collini, M. Gambarotti, S. Bague, A.P. Dei Tos, E. Palassini, P. Luna, J. Cruz, R. Cubedo, J. Martinez-Trufero, A. Poveda, P.G. Casali, A. Fernandez-Serra, A. Lopez-Pousa, A. Gronchi, MRP1 overexpression determines poor prognosis in prospectively treated patients with localized high-risk soft tissue sarcoma of limbs and trunk wall: An ISG/GEIS study, Mol. Cancer Ther. 13 (2013) 249–259. https://doi.org/10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-13-0406.

[355] X. Tong, J. Zhao, Y. Zhang, P. Mu, X. Wang, Expression levels of MRP1, GST-π, and GSK3B in ovarian cancer and the relationship with drug resistance and prognosis of patients, Oncol. Lett. 18 (2019) 22–28. https://doi.org/10.3892/ol.2019.10315.

[356] X. Li, J. Li, S. Shi, P. Chen, L. Yu, Q. Bao, Expression of MRP1, BCRP, LRP and ERCC1 as prognostic factors in non-small cell lung cancer patients receiving postoperative cisplatin-based chemotherapy, Int. J. Biol. Markers. 24 (2010) 230–237.

[357] A. Yamada, M. Nagahashi, T. Aoyagi, S. Lima, N.C. Hait, A. Maiti, K. Kida, P. Krista, H. Miyazaki, T. Ishikawa, I. Endo, M.R. Waters, L. Yan, S. Milstien, S. Spiegel, K. Takabe, R.P. Comprehensive, T. Surgery, G. Surgery, D. Sciences, C. Gung, M. Hospital, C. Biology, R. Park, C. Cancer, K. Hospital, R. Park, C. Cancer, ABCC1-

exported Sphingosine-1-phosphate, Produced by Sphingosine Kinase 1 Shortens Survival of Mice and Patients with Breast Cancer, 16 (2018) 1059–1070. https://doi.org/10.1158/1541-7786.MCR-17-0353.ABCC1-exported.

[358] J. Yang, P. Song, G. Zhou, A study on the correlations of MRP-1 expression with the pathogenesis and prognosis of colorectal cancer, J. B.U.ON. 24 (2019) 84–90.

[359] R. Ohashi, K. Kawahara, S. Namimatsu, R. Okamura, T. Igarashi, I. Sugitani, Z. Naito, Expression of MRP1 and ABCG2 is associated with adverse clinical outcomes of papillary thyroid carcinoma with a solid component, Hum. Pathol. 67 (2017) 11–17. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.humpath.2017.03.012.

[360] J. Guo, D. Jin, Y. Wu, L. Yang, J. Du, K. Gong, W. Chen, J. Dai, S. Miao, S. Xi, The miR 495-UBE2C-ABCG2/ERCC1 axis reverses cisplatin resistance by downregulating drug resistance genes in cisplatin-resistant non-small cell lung cancer cells, EBioMedicine. 35 (2018) 204–221. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2018.08.001.

[361] K.K.W. To, L. wu Fu, CUDC-907, a dual HDAC and PI3K inhibitor, reverses platinum drug resistance, Invest. New Drugs. 36 (2018) 10–19. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10637-017-0501-9.

[362] K.K.W. To, W.S. Tong, L. wu Fu, Reversal of platinum drug resistance by the histone deacetylase inhibitor belinostat, Lung Cancer. 103 (2017) 58–65. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lungcan.2016.11.019.

[363] M. Tonigold, A. Rossmann, M. Meinold, M. Bette, M. Märken, K. Henkenius, A.C. Bretz, G. Giel, C. Cai, F.R. Rodepeter, V. Beneš, R. Grénman, T.E. Carey, H. Lage, T. Stiewe, A. Neubauer, J.A. Werner, C. Brendel, R. Mandic, A cisplatin-resistant head and neck cancer cell line with cytoplasmic p53(mut) exhibits ATP-binding cassette transporter upregulation and high glutathione levels., J. Cancer Res. Clin. Oncol. 140 (2014) 1689–1704. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00432-014-1727-y.

[364] C. Zimmermann, K. Van De Wetering, E. Van De Steeg, E. Wagenaar, C. Vens, A.H. Schinkel, Species-dependent transport and modulation properties of human and mouse multidrug resistance protein 2 (MRP2/Mrp2, ABCC2/Abcc2), Drug Metab. Dispos. 36 (2008) 631–640. https://doi.org/10.1124/dmd.107.019620.

[365] B. He, Y. Bai, W. Kang, X. Zhang, X. Jiang, LncRNA SNHG5 regulates imatinib resistance in chronic myeloid leukemia via acting as a CeRNA against MiR-205-5p, Am. J. Cancer Res. 7 (2017) 1704–1713.

[366] R. Biswas, P. Bugde, J. He, F. Merien, J. Lu, D.X. Liu, K. Myint, J. Liu, M. McKeage, Y. Li, Transport-mediated oxaliplatin resistance associated with endogenous overexpression of MRP2 in Caco-2 and PANC-1 Cells, Cancers (Basel). 11 (2019) 1–17. https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers11091330.

[367] H. Zhang, Y. You, Z. Zhu, The human RNA surveillance factor Up-frameshift 1 inhibits

hepatic cancer progression by targeting MRP2/ABCC2, Biomed. Pharmacother. 92 (2017) 365–372. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2017.05.090.

[368] J.S. Lagas, C.W.N. Damen, R.A.B. Van Waterschoot, D. Iusuf, J.H. Beijnen, A.H. Schinkel, P-glycoprotein, multidrug-resistance associated protein 2, Cyp3a, and carboxylesterase affect the oral availability and metabolism of vinorelbine, Mol. Pharmacol. 82 (2012) 636–644. https://doi.org/10.1124/mol.111.077099.

[369] J.H. Beijnen, T. Saeki, P. Borst, N. Zelcer, G. Reid, Characterization of Drug Transport by the Human Multidrug Resistance Protein 3 (ABCC3), J. Biol. Chem. 276 (2001) 46400–46407. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.m107041200.

[370] M. Kool, M. Van Der Linden, M. De Haas, G.L. Scheffer, J.M.L. De Vree, A.J. Smith, G. Jansen, G.J. Peters, N. Ponne, R.J. Scheper, R.P.J. Oude Elferink, F. Baas, P. Borst, MRP3, an organic anion transporter able to transport anti-cancer drugs, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 96 (1999) 6914–6919. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.96.12.6914.

[371] H. Zeng, L.J. Bain, M.G. Belinsky, G.D. Kruh, Expression of multidrug resistance protein-3 (multispecific organic anion transporter-D) in human embryonic kidney 293 cells confers resistance to anticancer agents, Cancer Res. 59 (1999) 5964–5967.

[372] Y. Wang, X. Zhang, B. Zhao, Z. Xu, Y. Lv, Suspension State Promotes Drug Resistance of Breast Tumor Cells by Inducing ABCC3 Overexpression, Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol. 190 (2020) 410–422. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12010-019-03084-0.

[373] S. Varatharajan, A. Abraham, S. Karathedath, S. Ganesan, K.M. Lakshmi, N. Arthur, V.M. Srivastava, B. George, A. Srivastava, V. Mathews, P. Balasubramanian, ATP-binding casette transporter expression in acute myeloid leukemia: Association with in vitro cytotoxicity and prognostic markers, Pharmacogenomics. 18 (2017) 235–244. https://doi.org/10.2217/pgs-2016-0150.

[374] M. Kobayashi, R. Funayama, S. Ohnuma, M. Unno, K. Nakayama, Wnt-β-catenin signaling regulates ABCC3 (MRP3) transporter expression in colorectal cancer, Cancer Sci. 107 (2016) 1776–1784. https://doi.org/10.1111/cas.13097.

[375] A. Adamska, A. Domenichini, E. Capone, V. Damiani, B.G. Akkaya, K.J. Linton, P. Di Sebastiano, X. Chen, A.B. Keeton, V. Ramirez-alcantara, Y. Maxuitenko, G.A. Piazza, V. De Laurenzi, G. Sala, M. Falasca, Pharmacological inhibition of ABCC3 slows tumour progression in animal models of pancreatic cancer, J. Exp. Clin. Cancer Res. 38 (2019) 1–14.

[376] J. Zhang, K.Y. Ng, P.C. Ho, Interaction of oxazaphosphorines with multidrug resistance-associated protein 4 (MRP4), AAPS J. 12 (2010) 300–308. https://doi.org/10.1208/s12248-010-9189-x.

[377] Q. Tian, J. Zhang, T.M.C. Tan, E. Chan, W. Duan, Y.C. Sui, U.A. Boelsterli, P.C.L. Ho, H. Yang, J.S. Bian, M. Huang, Y.Z. Zhu, W. Xiong, X. Li, S. Zhou, Human multidrug resistance associated protein 4 confers resistance to camptothecins, Pharm. Res. 22 (2005) 1837–1853. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11095-005-7595-z.

[378] C. Drenberg, S. Hu, L. Li, D. Buelow, S. Orwick, A. Gibson, J. Schuetz, A. Sparreboom, S. Baker, ABCC4 Is a Determinant of Cytarabine-Induced Cytotoxicity and Myelosuppression, Clin. Transl. Sci. 9 (2016) 51–59. https://doi.org/10.1111/cts.12366.

[379] D. Hu, M. Li, J. Su, K. Miao, X. Qiu, Dual-Targeting of miR-124-3p and ABCC4 Promotes Sensitivity to Adriamycin in Breast Cancer Cells, Genet. Test. Mol. Biomarkers. 23 (2019) 156–165. https://doi.org/10.1089/gtmb.2018.0259.

[380] Z. He, B. Hu, L. Tang, S. Zheng, Y. Sun, Z. Sheng, Y. Yao, F. Lin, The overexpression of MRP4 is related to multidrug resistance in osteosarcoma cells, J. Cancer Res. Ther. 11 (2015) 18–23. https://doi.org/10.4103/0973-1482.143334.

[381] A. Carozzo, A. Yaneff, N. Gómez, N. Di Siervi, A. Sahores, F. Diez, A.I. Attorresi, Á. Rodríguez-González, F. Monczor, N. Fernández, M. Abba, C. Shayo, C. Davio, Identification of MRP4/ABCC4 as a target for reducing the proliferation of pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma cells by modulating the cAMP efflux, Mol. Pharmacol. 96 (2019) 13–25. https://doi.org/10.1124/mol.118.115444.

[382] J. Wijnholds, C.A.A.M. Mol, L. Van Deemter, M. De Haas, G.L. Scheffer, F. Baas, J.H. Beijnen, R.J. Scheper, S. Hatse, E. De Clercq, J. Balzarini, P. Borst, Multidrug-resistance protein 5 is a multispecific organic anion transporter able to transport nucleotide analogs, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 97 (2000) 7476–7481. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.120159197.

[383] S. Pratt, R.L. Shepard, R.A. Kandasamy, P.A. Johnston, W.P. Iii, A.H. Dantzig, The multidrug resistance protein 5 (ABCC5) confers resistance to 5-fluorouracil and transports its monophosphorylated metabolites, 5 (2005) 855–864.

[384] D.A. Weaver, E.L. Crawford, K.A. Warner, F. Elkhairi, S.A. Khuder, J.C. Willey, ABCC5, ERCC2, XPA and XRCC1 transcript abundance levels correlate with cisplatin chemoresistance in non-small cell lung cancer cell lines, Mol. Cancer. 4 (2005) 1–8. https://doi.org/10.1186/1476-4598-4-18.

[385] S. Pratt, The multidrug resistance protein 5 (ABCC5) confers resistance to 5-fluorouracil and transports its monophosphorylated metabolites, Mol. Cancer Ther. 4 (2005) 855–863. https://doi.org/10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-04-0291.

[386] H. Zhang, Z. Lian, G. Sun, R. Liu, Y. Xu, Loss of miR-516a-3p mediates upregulation of ABCC5 in prostate cancer and drives its progression, Onco. Targets. Ther. 11 (2018) 3853–3867. https://doi.org/10.2147/OTT.S167463.

[387] W. Hagmann, R. Jesnowski, R. Faissner, C. Guo, J.M. Löhr, ATP-binding cassette C transporters in human pancreatic carcinoma cell lines, Pancreatology. 9 (2009) 136–144. https://doi.org/10.1159/000178884.

[388] P. Borst, R. Evers, M. Kool, J. Wijnholds, A family of drug transporters: The multidrug resistance-associated proteins, J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 92 (2000) 1295–1302. https://doi.org/10.1093/jnci/92.16.1295.

[389] S.M. Wu, S.L. Lin, K.Y. Lee, H.C. Chuang, P.H. Feng, W.L. Cheng, C.J. Liao, H.C. Chi, Y.H. Lin, C.Y. Tsai, W.J. Chen, C.T. Yeh, K.H. Lin, Hepatoma cell functions modulated by NEK2 are associated with liver cancer progression, Int. J. Cancer. 140 (2017) 1581–1596. https://doi.org/10.1002/ijc.30559.

[390] E. V. Malofeeva, N. Domanitskaya, M. Gudima, E.A. Hopper-Borge, Modulation of the ATPase and transport activities of broad- acting multidrug resistance factor ABCC10 (MRP7), Cancer Res. 72 (2012) 6457–6467. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-12-1340.

[391] E. Hopper-Borge, Z.S. Chen, I. Shchaveleva, M.G. Belinsky, G.D. Kruh, Analysis of the drug resistance profile of multidrug resistance protein 7 (ABCC10): Resistance to docetaxel, Cancer Res. 64 (2004) 4927–4930. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-03-3111.

[392] Y.L. Sun, P. Kumar, K. Sodani, A. Patel, Y. Pan, M.R. Baer, Z.S. Chen, W.Q. Jiang, Ponatinib enhances anticancer drug sensitivity in MRP7-overexpressing cells, Oncol. Rep. 31 (2014) 1605–1612. https://doi.org/10.3892/or.2014.3002.

[393] Y.H. Kuang, T. Shen, X. Chen, K. Sodani, E. Hopper-Borge, A.K. Tiwari, J.W.K.K. Lee, L.W. Fu, Z.S. Chen, Lapatinib and erlotinib are potent reversal agents for MRP7 (ABCC10)-mediated multidrug resistance, Biochem. Pharmacol. 79 (2010) 154–161. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2009.08.021.

[394] Y.L. Sun, J.J. Chen, P. Kumar, K. Chen, K. Sodani, A. Patel, Y.L. Chen, S.D. Chen, W.Q. Jiang, Z.S. Chen, Reversal of MRP7 (ABCC10)-Mediated Multidrug Resistance by Tariquidar, PLoS One. 8 (2013). https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0055576.

[395] J.J. Chen, A. Patel, K. Sodani, Z.J. Xiao, A.K. Tiwari, D.M. Zhang, Y.J. Li, D.H. Yang, W.C. Ye, S.D. Chen, Z.S. Chen, BBA, a Synthetic Derivative of 23-hydroxybutulinic Acid, Reverses Multidrug Resistance by Inhibiting the Efflux Activity of MRP7 (ABCC10), PLoS One. 8 (2013) 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0074573.

[396] R.J. Kathawala, K. Sodani, K. Chen, A. Patel, A.H. Abuznait, N. Anreddy, Y.-L. Sun, A. Kaddoumi, C.R. Ashby, Z.-S. Chen, Masitinib Antagonizes ATP-Binding Cassette Subfamily C Member 10-Mediated Paclitaxel Resistance: A Preclinical Study, Mol. Cancer Ther. 13 (2014) 714–723. https://doi.org/10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-13-0743.

[397] T. Xie, J. Geng, Y. Wang, L. Wang, M. Huang, J. Chen, K. Zhang, L. Xue, X. Liu, X.

Mao, Y. Chen, Q. Wang, T. Dai, L. Ren, H. Yu, R. Wang, L. Chen, C. Chen, X. Chu, FOXM1 evokes 5-fluorouracil resistance in colorectal cancer depending on ABCC10, 8 (2017) 8574–8589.

[398] H. Zhao, Y. Huang, J. Shi, Y. Dai, L. Wu, H. Zhou, ABCC10 Plays a Significant Role in the Transport of Gefitinib and Contributes to Acquired Resistance to Gefitinib in NSCLC, Front. Pharmacol. | Www.Frontiersin.Org. 9 (2018) 1312. https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2018.01312.

[399] R.J. Kathawala, L. Wei, N. Anreddy, K. Chen, A. Patel, S. Alqahtani, Y.K. Zhang, Y.J. Wang, K. Sodani, A. Kaddoumi, C.R. Ashby, Z.S. Chen, The small molecule tyrosine kinase inhibitor NVP-BHG712 antagonizes ABCC10-mediated paclitaxel resistance: A preclinical and pharmacokinetic study, Oncotarget. 6 (2015) 510–521. https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.2638.

[400] W. Liu, Y.L. Lo, C. Hsu, Y.T. Wu, Z.X. Liao, W.J. Wu, Y.J. Chen, C. Kao, C.C. Chiu, L.F. Wang, CS-PEI/Beclin-siRNA Downregulate Multidrug Resistance Proteins and Increase Paclitaxel Therapeutic Efficacy against NSCLC, Mol. Ther. - Nucleic Acids. 17 (2019) 477–490. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omtn.2019.06.017.

[401] T. Shen, Y.H. Kuang, C.R. Ashby, Y. Lei, A. Chen, Y. Zhou, X. Chen, A.K. Tiwari, E. Hopper-Borge, J. Ouyang, Z.S. Chen, Imatinib and nilotinib reverse multidrug resistance in cancer cells by inhibiting the efflux activity of the MRP7 (ABCC10), PLoS One. 4 (2009). https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0007520.

[402] T. Oguri, Y. Bessho, H. Achiwa, H. Ozasa, K. Maeno, H. Maeda, S. Sato, R. Ueda, MRP8/ABCC11 directly confers resistance to 5-fluorouracil, Mol. Cancer Ther. 6 (2007) 122–127. https://doi.org/10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-06-0529.

[403] T. Uemura, T. Oguri, K. Maeno, K. Sone, A. Takeuchi, S. Fukuda, E. Kunii, O. Takakuwa, Y. Kanemitsu, H. Ohkubo, M. Takemura, Y. Ito, A. Niimi, ABCC11 gene polymorphism as a potential predictive biomarker for an oral 5-fluorouracil derivative drug S-1 treatment in non-small cell lung cancer, Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol. 84 (2019) 1229–1239. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00280-019-03959-3.

[404] M. Honorat, A. Mesnier, J. Vendrell, J. Guitton, I. Bieche, R. Lidereau, G.D. Kruh, C. Dumontet, P. Cohen, L. Payen, ABCC11 expression is regulated by estrogen in MCF7 cells, correlated with estrogen receptor α expression in postmenopausal breast tumors and overexpressed in tamoxifen-resistant breast cancer cells, Endocr. Relat. Cancer. 15 (2008) 125–138. https://doi.org/10.1677/ERC-07-0189.

[405] T. Uemura, T. Oguri, H. Ozasa, O. Takakuwa, M. Miyazaki, K. Maeno, S. Sato, R. Ueda, ABCC11/MRP8 confers pemetrexed resistance in lung cancer, Cancer Sci. 101 (2010) 2404–2410. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1349-7006.2010.01690.x.

[406] A. Yamada, T. Ishikawa, I. Ota, M. Kimura, D. Shimizu, M. Tanabe, T. Chishima, T.

Sasaki, Y. Ichikawa, S. Morita, K.I. Yoshiura, K. Takabe, I. Endo, High expression of ATP-binding cassette transporter ABCC11 in breast tumors is associated with aggressive subtypes and low disease-free survival, Breast Cancer Res. Treat. 137 (2013) 773–782. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10549-012-2398-5.

[407] M. Honorat, A. Mesnier, J. Vendrell, A. Di Pietro, V. Lin, C. Dumontet, P. Cohen, L. Payen, MRP8/ABCC11 Expression Is Regulated by Dexamethasone in Breast Cancer Cells and Is Associated to Progesterone Receptor Status in Breast Tumors, Int. J. Breast Cancer. 2011 (2011) 1–6. https://doi.org/10.4061/2011/807380.

[408] X. Yang, Y. Liu, Z. Zong, D. Tian, The Rho kinase inhibitor fasudil inhibits the migratory behaviour of 95-D lung carcinoma cells, Biomed. Pharmacother. 64 (2010) 58–62. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2009.08.006.

[409] Y. Tian, X. Tian, X. Han, Y. Chen, C.Y. Song, Y. Bin Zhang, D.L. Tian, Expression of ATP binding cassette E1 enhances viability and invasiveness of lung adenocarcinoma cells in vitro, Mol. Med. Rep. 14 (2016) 1345–1350. https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2016.5388.

[410] I. Hussain, S. Waheed, K.A. Ahmad, J.E. Pirog, V. Syed, Scutellaria baicalensis targets the hypoxia-inducible factor-1α and enhances cisplatin efficacy in ovarian cancer, J. Cell. Biochem. 119 (2018) 7515–7524. https://doi.org/10.1002/jcb.27063.

[411] J. Zhan, P. Wang, S. Li, J. Song, H. He, Y. Wang, Z. Liu, F. Wang, H. Bai, W. Fang, Q. Du, M. Ye, Z. Chang, J. Wang, H. Zhang, HOXB13 networking with ABCG1/EZH2/Slug mediates metastasis and confers resistance to cisplatin in lung adenocarcinoma patients, Theranostics. 9 (2019) 2084–2099. https://doi.org/10.7150/thno.29463.

[412] Y.-H. Chen, P.J. Cimino, J. Luo, S. Dahiya, D.H. Gutmann, ABCG1 maintains high-grade glioma survival <i>in vitro</i> and <i>in vivo</i>, Oncotarget. 7 (2016) 23416–23424. https://doi.org/10.18632/oncotarget.8030.

[413] K. Takara, N. Kitada, E. Yoshikawa, K. Yamamoto, S. Horibe, T. Sakaeda, K. Nishiguchi, N. Ohnishi, T. Yokoyama, Molecular changes to HeLa cells on continuous exposure to SN-38, an active metabolite of irinotecan hydrochloride, Cancer Lett. 278 (2009) 88–96. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canlet.2008.12.033.

[414] G.F. Guan, D.J. Zhang, Y. Zheng, L.J. Wen, D.J. Yu, Y.Q. Lu, Y. Zhao, Abnormal Wnt signaling and overexpression of ABCG2 contributes to drug efflux properties of side population cells in nasopharyngeal carcinoma, Mol. Med. Rep. 12 (2015) 4352–4357. https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2015.3935.

[415] L.A. Doyle, W. Yang, L. V Abruzzo, T. Krogmann, Y. Gao, A.K. Rishi, D.D. Ross, A multidrug resistance transporter from human MCF-7 breast cancer cells (mitoxantrone–anthracyclines–transporter proteins), Med. Sci. 95 (1998) 15665–15670.

[416] J. Yuan, H. Lv, B. Peng, C. Wang, Y. Yu, Z. He, Role of BCRP as a biomarker for predicting resistance to 5- X uorouracil in breast cancer, (2009) 1103–1110. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00280-008-0838-z.

[417] A.M. Calcagno, J.M. Fostel, K.K.W. To, C.D. Salcido, S.E. Martin, K.J. Chewning, C.P. Wu, L. Varticovski, S.E. Bates, N.J. Caplen, S. V. Ambudkar, Single-step doxorubicin-selected cancer cells overexpress the ABCG2 drug transporter through epigenetic changes, Br. J. Cancer. 98 (2008) 1515–1524. https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.bjc.6604334.

[418] H.H. Hsu, M.C. Chen, R. Baskaran, Y.M. Lin, C.H. Day, Y.J. Lin, C.C. Tu, V. Vijaya Padma, W.W. Kuo, C.Y. Huang, Oxaliplatin resistance in colorectal cancer cells is mediated via activation of ABCG2 to alleviate ER stress induced apoptosis, J. Cell. Physiol. 233 (2018) 5458–5467. https://doi.org/10.1002/jcp.26406.

[419] L. Liu, L.F. Zuo, J.W. Guo, ABCG2 gene amplification and expression in esophageal cancer cells with acquired adriamycin resistance, Mol. Med. Rep. 9 (2014) 1299–1304. https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2014.1949.

[420] L. Wang, L. Liu, Y. Chen, Y. Du, J. Wang, J. Liu, Correlation between adenosine triphosphate (ATP)-binding cassette transporter G2 (ABCG2) and drug resistance of esophageal cancer and reversal of drug resistance by artesunate, Pathol. Res. Pract. 214 (2018) 1467–1473. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.prp.2018.08.001.

[421] J.D. Allen, S.C. Van Dort, M. Buitelaar, O. Van Tellingen, A.H. Schinkel, Mouse Breast Cancer Resistance Protein (Bcrp1 / Abcg2) Mediates Etoposide Resistance and Transport , but Etoposide Oral Availability Is Limited, Cancer Res. 63 (2003) 1339–1344.

[422] C. Brendel, C. Scharenberg, M. Dohse, R.W. Robey, S.E. Bates, S. Shukla, S. V. Ambudkar, Y. Wang, G. Wennemuth, A. Burchert, U. Boudriot, A. Neubauer, Imatinib mesylate and nilotinib (AMN107) exhibit high-affinity interaction with ABCG2 on primitive hematopoietic stem cells, Leukemia. 21 (2007) 1267–1275. https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.leu.2404638.

[423] M. Maliepaard, A.M. van Gastelen, L.A. de Jong, D. Pluim, R.C.A.M. van Waardenburg, M.C. Ruevekamp-Helmers, B.G.J. Floot, J.H.M. Schellens, Advances in Brief Overexpression of the BCRP / MXR / ABCP Gene in a Topotecan-selected Ovarian, (1999) 4559–4563.

[424] E.L. Volk, K.M. Farley, Y. Wu, F. Li, R.W. Robey, E. Schneider, Overexpression of Wild-Type Breast Cancer Resistance Protein Mediates Methotrexate Resistance 1, CANCER Res. 62 (2002) 5035–5040.

[425] V. Goler-Baron, Y.G. Assaraf, Structure and function of ABCG2-rich extracellular vesicles mediating multidrug resistance, PLoS One. 6 (2011).

https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0016007.

[426] Y.L. Chen, P.M. Chen, P.Y. Lin, Y.T. Hsiau, P.Y. Chu, ABCG2 overexpression confers poor outcomes in hepatocellular carcinoma of elderly patients, Anticancer Res. 36 (2016) 2983–2988.

[427] J. Zuo, Y. Yu, M. Zhu, W. Jing, M. Yu, H. Chai, C. Liang, J. Tu, Inhibition of miR-155, a therapeutic target for breast cancer, prevented in cancer stem cell formation, Cancer Biomark. 21 (2018) 383–392. https://doi.org/10.3233/CBM-170642.

[428] J. Broggio, S. John, Index of cancer survival for Clinical Commissioning Groups in England : adults diagnosed 1999 to 2014 and followed up to, 2019.

[429] M.B. Martins-Teixeira, I. Carvalho, Antitumour Anthracyclines: Progress and Perspectives, ChemMedChem. 15 (2020) 933–948. https://doi.org/10.1002/cmdc.202000131.

[430] A. Tamaki, C. Ierano, G. Szakacs, R.W. Robey, S.E. Bates, The controversial role of ABC transporters in clinical oncology, Essays Biochem. 50 (2011) 209–232. https://doi.org/10.1042/BSE0500209.

[431] S. Nagai, K. Takenaka, D. Nachagari, C. Rose, K. Domoney, D. Sun, A. Sparreboom, J.D. Schuetz, Deoxycytidine kinase modulates the impact of the ABC transporter ABCG2 on clofarabine cytotoxicity, Cancer Res. 71 (2011) 1781–1791. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-10-1919.

[432] N. Harbeck, F. Penault-Llorca, J. Cortes, M. Gnant, N. Houssami, P. Poortmans, K. Ruddy, J. Tsang, F. Cardoso, Breast cancer, 2019. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41572-019-0111-2.

[433] F. Cardoso, S. Kyriakides, S. Ohno, F. Penault-Llorca, P. Poortmans, I.T. Rubio, S. Zackrisson, E. Senkus, Early breast cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guidelines for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up, Ann. Oncol. 30 (2019) 1194–1220. https://doi.org/10.1093/annonc/mdz173.

[434] A. Gennari, F. André, C.H. Barrios, J. Cortés, E. de Azambuja, A. DeMichele, R. Dent, D. Fenlon, J. Gligorov, S.A. Hurvitz, S.A. Im, D. Krug, W.G. Kunz, S. Loi, F. Penault-Llorca, J. Ricke, M. Robson, H.S. Rugo, C. Saura, P. Schmid, C.F. Singer, T. Spanic, S.M. Tolaney, N.C. Turner, G. Curigliano, S. Loibl, S. Paluch-Shimon, N. Harbeck, ESMO Clinical Practice Guideline for the diagnosis, staging and treatment of patients with metastatic breast cancer ☆, Ann. Oncol. 32 (2021) 1475–1495. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annonc.2021.09.019.

[435] W.J. Gradishar, M.S. Moran, J. Abraham, R. Aft, D. Agnese, K.H. Allison, B. Anderson, H.J. Burstein, H. Chew, C. Dang, A.D. Elias, S.H. Giordano, M.P. Goetz, L.J. Goldstein, S.A. Hurvitz, S.J. Isakoff, R.C. Jankowitz, S.H. Javid, J.

Krishnamurthy, M. Leitch, J. Lyons, J. Mortimer, S.A. Patel, L.J. Pierce, L.H. Rosenberger, H.S. Rugo, A. Sitapati, K. Lisa Smith, M. Lou Smith, H. Soliman, E.M. Stringer-Reasor, M.L. Telli, J.H. Ward, K.B. Wisinski, J.S. Young, J. Burns, R. Kumar, Breast Cancer, Version 3.2022, JNCCN J. Natl. Compr. Cancer Netw. 20 (2022) 691–722. https://doi.org/10.6004/jnccn.2022.0030.

[436] C. Liedtke, C. Mazouni, K.R. Hess, F. André, A. Tordai, J.A. Mejia, W.F. Symmans, A.M. Gonzalez-Angulo, B. Hennessy, M. Green, M. Cristofanilli, G.N. Hortobagyi, L. Pusztai, Response to neoadjuvant therapy and long-term survival in patients with triple-negative breast cancer, J. Clin. Oncol. 26 (2008) 1275–1281. https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2007.14.4147.

[437] E.B.C.T.C.G. (EBCTCG), Comparisons between different polychemotherapy regimens for early breast cancer: Meta-analyses of long-term outcome among 100 000 women in 123 randomised trials, Lancet. 379 (2012) 432–444. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(11)61625-5.

[438] N. V. Litviakov, N. V. Cherdyntseva, M.M. Tsyganov, E. V. Denisov, E.Y. Garbukov, M.K. Merzliakova, V. V. Volkomorov, S. V. Vtorushin, M. V. Zavyalova, E.M. Slonimskaya, V.M. Perelmuter, Changing the expression vector of multidrug resistance genes is related to neoadjuvant chemotherapy response, Cancer Chemother. Pharmacol. 71 (2013) 153–163. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00280-012-1992-x.

[439] American Cancer Society, Cancer Facts & Figures 2022, Atlanta, 2022. https://doi.org/10.3238/arztebl.2008.0255.

[440] Surveillance Research Program National Cancer Institute, SEER*Explorer: An interactive website for SEER cancer statistics, (2023). https://seer.cancer.gov/statistics-network/explorer/ (accessed April 16, 2023).

[441] K.M. Kerr, L. Bubendorf, M.J. Edelman, A. Marchetti, T. Mok, S. Novello, K. O'Byrne, R. Stahel, S. Peters, E. Felip, B. Besse, J. Vansteenkiste, W. Eberhardt, P. Baas, M. Reck, K. Syrigos, L. Paz-Ares, E.F. Smit, P. Meldgaard, A. Adjei, M. Nicolson, L. Crinò, P. Van Schil, S. Senan, C. Faivre-Finn, G. Rocco, G. Veronesi, J.Y. Douillard, E. Lim, C. Dooms, W. Weder, D. de Ruysscher, C. Le Pechoux, P. de Leyn, V. Westeel, Second ESMO consensus conference on lung cancer: Pathology and molecular biomarkers for non-small-cell lung cancer, Ann. Oncol. 25 (2014) 1681–1690. https://doi.org/10.1093/annonc/mdu145.

[442] C.P. Gross, C.S. Meyer, S. Ogale, M. Kent, W.B. Wong, Associations Between Medicaid Insurance, Biomarker Testing, and Outcomes in Patients With Advanced NSCLC, J. Natl. Compr. Cancer Netw. 20 (2022) 479–487. https://doi.org/10.60s04/JNCCN.2021.7083.

[443] S. Burdett, Preoperative chemotherapy for non-small-cell lung cancer: A systematic review and meta-analysis of individual participant data, Lancet. 383 (2014) 1561–1571. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(13)62159-5.

[444] P.E. Postmus, K.M. Kerr, M. Oudkerk, S. Senan, D.A. Waller, J. Vansteenkiste, C. Escriu, S. Peters, Early and locally advanced non-small-cell lung cancer (NSCLC): ESMO Clinical Practice Guidelines for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up, Ann. Oncol. 28 (2017) iv1–iv21. https://doi.org/10.1093/annonc/mdx222.

[445] D.S. Ettinger, D.E. Wood, D.L. Aisner, W. Akerley, J.R. Bauman, A. Bharat, D.S. Bruno, J.Y. Chang, L.R. Chirieac, T.A. D'Amico, M. DeCamp, T.J. Dilling, J. Dowell, S. Gettinger, T.E. Grotz, M.A. Gubens, A. Hegde, R.P. Lackner, M. Lanuti, J. Lin, B.W. Loo, C.M. Lovly, F. Maldonado, E. Massarelli, D. Morgensztern, T. Ng, G.A. Otterson, J.M. Pacheco, S.P. Patel, G.J. Riely, J. Riess, S.E. Schild, T.A. Shapiro, A.P. Singh, J. Stevenson, A. Tam, T. Tanvetyanon, J. Yanagawa, S.C. Yang, E. Yau, K. Gregory, M. Hughes, Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer, Version 3.2022, JNCCN J. Natl. Compr. Cancer Netw. 20 (2022) 497–530. https://doi.org/10.6004/jnccn.2022.0025.

[446] A. Aguilar, L. Mas, D. Enríquez, C. Vallejos, R. Gutarra, C.J. Flores, Impact of Targeted Therapy on the Survival of Patients With Advanced-Stage Non-small Cell Lung Cancer in Oncosalud - AUNA, Cancer Control. 29 (2022) 1–8. https://doi.org/10.1177/10732748211068637.

[447] J.P. Pignon, H. Tribodet, G. V. Scagliotti, J.Y. Douillard, F.A. Shepherd, R.J. Stephens, A. Dunant, V. Torri, R. Rosell, L. Seymour, S.G. Spiro, E. Rolland, R. Fossati, D. Aubert, K. Ding, D. Waller, T. Le Chevalier, Lung adjuvant cisplatin evaluation: A pooled analysis by the LACE collaborative group, J. Clin. Oncol. 26 (2008) 3552–3559. https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2007.13.9030.

[448] N.R. Liguori, Y. Lee, W. Borges, L. Zhou, C. Azzoli, W.S. El-Deiry, Absence of Biomarker-Driven Treatment Options in Small Cell Lung Cancer, and Selected Preclinical Candidates for Next Generation Combination Therapies, Front. Pharmacol. 12 (2021) 1–11. https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2021.747180.

[449] R.L. Siegel, K.D. Miller, H.E. Fuchs, A. Jemal, Cancer statistics, 2022, CA. Cancer J. Clin. 72 (2022) 7–33. https://doi.org/10.3322/caac.21708.

[450] A.K.P. Ganti, B.W. Loo, M. Bassetti, C. Blakely, A. Chiang, T.A. D'Amico, C. D'Avella, A. Dowlati, R.J. Downey, M. Edelman, C. Florsheim, K.A. Gold, J.W. Goldman, J.C. Grecula, C. Hann, W. Iams, P. Iyengar, K. Kelly, M. Khalil, M. Koczywas, R.E. Merritt, N. Mohindra, J. Molina, C. Moran, S. Pokharel, S. Puri, A. Qin, C. Rusthoven, J. Sands, R. Santana-Davila, M. Shafique, S.N. Waqar, K.M. Gregory, M. Hughes, Small Cell Lung Cancer, Version 2.2022, JNCCN J. Natl. Compr. Cancer Netw. 19 (2021) 1441–1464. https://doi.org/10.6004/JNCCN.2021.0058.

[451] A.M.C. Dingemans, M. Früh, A. Ardizzoni, B. Besse, C. Faivre-Finn, L.E. Hendriks, S. Lantuejoul, S. Peters, N. Reguart, C.M. Rudin, D. De Ruysscher, P.E. Van Schil, J. Vansteenkiste, M. Reck, Small-cell lung cancer: ESMO Clinical Practice Guidelines for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up☆, Ann. Oncol. 32 (2021) 839–853. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annonc.2021.03.207.

[452] S.P. Hunger, C.G. Mullighan, Acute lymphoblastic leukemia in children, New Engl J. Med. Rev. 373 (2015) 1541–1552. https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMra1400972.

[453] J. von Pawel, J.H. Schiller, F.A. Shepherd, S.Z. Fields, J.P. Kleisbauer, N.G. Chrysson, D.J. Stewart, P.I. Clark, M.C. Palmer, A. Depierre, J. Carmichael, J.B. Krebs, G. Ross, S.R. Lane, R. Gralla, Topotecan Versus Cyclophosphamide, Doxorubicin, and Vincristine for the Treatment of Recurrent Small-Cell Lung Cancer, J. Clin. Oncol. 17 (1999) 658–658. https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.1999.17.2.658.

[454] A. Gonzalez-Rajal, J.F. Hastings, D.N. Watkins, D.R. Croucher, A. Burgess, Breathing New Life into the Mechanisms of Platinum Resistance in Lung Adenocarcinoma, Front. Cell Dev. Biol. 8 (2020) 1–6. https://doi.org/10.3389/fcell.2020.00305.

[455] A.D. Guminski, R.L. Balleine, Y.E. Chiew, L.R. Webster, M. Tapner, G.C. Farrell, P.R. Harnett, A. DeFazio, MRP2 (ABCC2) and cisplatin sensitivity in hepatocytes and human ovarian carcinoma, Gynecol. Oncol. 100 (2006) 239–246. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ygyno.2005.08.046.

[456] D. Caronia, A. Patiño-Garcia, A. Peréz-Martínez, G. Pita, L.T. Moreno, M. Zalacain-Díez, B. Molina, I. Colmenero, L. Sierrasesúmaga, J. Benítez, A. Gonzalez-Neira, Effect of ABCB1 and ABCC3 polymorphisms on osteosarcoma survival after chemotherapy: A pharmacogenetic study, PLoS One. 6 (2011). https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0026091.

[457] R. Ushijima, K. Takayama, M. Izumi, T. Harada, Y. Horiuchi, J. Uchino, N. Hara, Y. Nakanishi, Immunohistochemical expression of MRP2 and clinical resistance to platinum-based chemotherapy in small cell lung cancer, Anticancer Res. 27 (2007) 4351–4358.

[458] S. Ota, G. Ishii, K. Goto, K. Kubota, Y.H. Kim, M. Kojika, Y. Murata, M. Yamazaki, Y. Nishiwaki, K. Eguchi, A. Ochiai, Immunohistochemical expression of BCRP and ERCC1 in biopsy specimen predicts survival in advanced non-small-cell lung cancer treated with cisplatin-based chemotherapy, Lung Cancer. 64 (2009) 98–104. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lungcan.2008.07.014.

[459] J. Li, Z.N. Li, Y.J. Du, X.Q. Li, Q.L. Bao, P. Chen, Expression of MRP1, BCRP, LRP, and ERCC1 in advanced non-small-cell lung cancer: Correlation with response to chemotherapy and survival, Clin. Lung Cancer. 10 (2009) 414–421.

https://doi.org/10.3816/CLC.2009.n.078.

[460] N. Triller, P. Korošec, I. Kern, M. Košnik, A. Debeljak, Multidrug resistance in small cell lung cancer: Expression of P-glycoprotein, multidrug resistance protein 1 and lung resistance protein in chemo-naive patients and in relapsed disease, Lung Cancer. 54 (2006) 235–240. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lungcan.2006.06.019.

[461] E.D. Samuel, K.M. Sakamoto, Topics in pediatric leukemia--acute lymphoblastic leukemia., MedGenMed. 7 (2005) 23.

[462] E.J. Jabbour, S. Faderl, H.M. Kantarjian, Adult acute lymphoblastic leukemia, Mayo Clin. Proc. 80 (2005) 1517–1527. https://doi.org/10.4065/80.11.1517.

[463] K.G. Roberts, Genetics and prognosis of ALL in children vs adults, Hematology. 2018 (2018) 137–145. https://doi.org/10.1182/asheducation-2018.1.137.

[464] C.-H. Pui, M. V. Relling, J.R. Downing, Acute lymphoblastic leukemia, N. Engl. J. Med. 2004 (2004) 1535–1548.

[465] K.G. Roberts, Z. Gu, D. Payne-Turner, K. McCastlain, R.C. Harvey, I.M. Chen, D. Pei, I. Iacobucci, M. Valentine, S.B. Pounds, L. Shi, Y. Li, J. Zhang, C. Cheng, A. Rambaldi, M. Tosi, O. Spinelli, J.P. Radich, M.D. Minden, J.M. Rowe, S. Luger, M.R. Litzow, M.S. Tallman, P.H. Wiernik, R. Bhatia, I. Aldoss, J. Kohlschmidt, K. Mrózek, G. Marcucci, C.D. Bloomfield, W. Stock, S. Kornblau, H.M. Kantarjian, M. Konopleva, E. Paietta, C.L. Willman, C.G. Mullighan, High Frequency and Poor Outcome of Philadelphia Chromosome-Like Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia in Adults, J. Clin. Oncol. 35 (2017) 394–401. https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2016.69.0073.

[466] D. Pulte, L. Jansen, A. Gondos, A. Katalinic, B. Barnes, M. Ressing, B. Holleczek, A. Eberle, H. Brenner, Survival of adults with acute lymphoblastic leukemia in Germany and the United States, PLoS One. 9 (2014). https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0085554.

[467] A.C. Jaramillo, J. Cloos, C. Lemos, R.W. Stam, G.J.L. Kaspers, G. Jansen, G.J. Peters, Ex vivo resistance in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia: Correlations between BCRP, MRP1, MRP4 and MRP5 ABC transporter expression and intracellular methotrexate polyglutamate accumulation, Leuk. Res. 79 (2019) 45–51. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.leukres.2019.02.008.

[468] A.K. Fielding, S.M. Richards, R. Chopra, H.M. Lazarus, M.R. Litzow, G. Buck, I.J. Durrant, S.M. Luger, D.I. Marks, I.M. Franklin, A.K. McMillan, M.S. Tallman, J.M. Rowe, A.H. Goldstone, Outcome of 609 adults after relapse of acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL); an MRC UKALL12/ECOG 2993 study, Blood. 109 (2007) 944–950. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2006-05-018192.

[469] D. Hoelzer, R. Bassan, H. Dombret, A. Fielding, J.M. Ribera, C. Buske, clinicalguidelines@esmo org on behalf of the ESMO Guidelines Committee, Acute

lymphoblastic leukaemia in adult patients: ESMO clinical practice guidelines for diagnosis, treatment and follow-up, Ann. Oncol. 27 (2016) v69–v82. https://doi.org/10.1093/annonc/mdw025.

[470] F. Malard, M. Mohty, Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia, Lancet. 395 (2020) 1146–1162. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(19)33018-1.

[471] K.R. Schultz, W.P. Bowman, A. Aledo, W.B. Slayton, H. Sather, M. Devidas, C. Wang, S.M. Davies, P.S. Gaynon, M. Trigg, R. Rutledge, L. Burden, D. Jorstad, A. Carroll, N.A. Heerema, N. Winick, M.J. Borowitz, S.P. Hunger, W.L. Carroll, B. Camitta, Improved early event-free survival with imatinib in Philadelphia chromosome - Positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia: A Children's Oncology Group Study, J. Clin. Oncol. 27 (2009) 5175–5181. https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2008.21.2514.

[472] A.H. Goldstone, S.M. Richards, H.M. Lazarus, M.S. Tallman, G. Buck, A.K. Fielding, A.K. Burnett, R. Chopra, P.H. Wiernik, L. Foroni, E. Paietta, M.R. Litzow, D.I. Marks, J. Durrant, A. McMillan, I.M. Franklin, S. Luger, N. Ciobanu, J.M. Rowe, In adults with standard-risk acute lymphoblastic leukemia, the greatest benefit is achieved from a matched sibling allogeneic transplantation in first complete remission, and an autologous transplantation is less effective than conventional consolidation/, Blood. 111 (2008) 1827–1833. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2007-10-116582.

[473] I. Aldoss, S.J. Forman, V. Pullarkat, Acute lymphoblastic leukemia in the older adult, J. Oncol. Pract. 15 (2019) 67–75. https://doi.org/10.1200/JOP.18.00271.

[474] W. Stock, S.M. Luger, A.S. Advani, J. Yin, R.C. Harvey, C.G. Mullighan, C.L. Willman, N. Fulton, K.M. Laumann, G. Malnassy, E. Paietta, E. Parker, S. Geyer, K. Mrózek, C.D. Bloomfield, B. Sanford, G. Marcucci, M. Liedtke, D.F. Claxton, M.C. Foster, J.A. Bogart, J.C. Grecula, F.R. Appelbaum, H. Erba, M.R. Litzow, M.S. Tallman, R.M. Stone, R.A. Larson, A pediatric regimen for older adolescents and young adults with acute lymphoblastic leukemia: Results of CALGB 10403, Blood. 133 (2019) 1548–1559. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2018-10-881961.

[475] E.C. Larsen, M. Devidas, S. Chen, W.L. Salzer, E.A. Raetz, M.L. Loh, L.A. Mattano, C. Cole, A. Eicher, M. Haugan, M. Sorenson, N.A. Heerema, A.A. Carroll, J.M. Gastier-Foster, M.J. Borowitz, B.L. Wood, C.L. Willman, N.J. Winick, S.P. Hunger, W.L. Carroll, Dexamethasone and high-dose methotrexate improve outcome for children and young adults with high-risk B-acute lymphoblastic leukemia: A report from children's oncology group study AALL0232, J. Clin. Oncol. 34 (2016) 2380–2388. https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2015.62.4544.

[476] H.M. Kantarjian, S. O'Brien, T.L. Smith, J. Cortes, F.J. Giles, M. Beran, S. Pierce, Y. Huh, M. Andreeff, C. Koller, C.S. Ha, M.J. Keating, S. Murphy, E.J. Freireich, Results of Treatment With Hyper-CVAD, a Dose-Intensive Regimen, in Adult Acute

Lymphocytic Leukemia, J. Clin. Oncol. 18 (2000) 547–561. https://doi.org/10.1200/JCO.2000.18.3.547.

[477] C.-H. Pui, Central Nervous System Disease in Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia: Prophylaxis and Treatment, Blood. 2006 (2006) 142–146. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1182/asheducation-2006.1.142.

[478] H. Kantarjian, F. Giles, L. Wunderle, K. Bhalla, S. O'Brien, B. Wassmann, C. Tanaka, P. Manley, P. Rae, W. Mietlowski, K. Bochinski, A. Hochhaus, J.D. Griffin, D. Hoelzer, M. Albitar, M. Dugan, J. Cortes, L. Alland, O.G. Ottmann, Nilotinib in Imatinib-Resistant CML and Philadelphia Chromosome–Positive ALL, N. Engl. J. Med. 354 (2006) 2542–2551. https://doi.org/10.1056/nejmoa055104.

[479] M. Kourti, N. Vavatsi, N. Gombakis, V. Sidi, G. Tzimagiorgis, T. Papageorgiou, D. Koliouskas, F. Athanassiadou, Expression of Multidrug Resistance 1 (MDR1), Multidrug Resistance-related Protein 1 (MRP1), Lung Resistance Protein (LRP), and Breast Cancer Resistance Protein (BCRP) genes and clinical outcome in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia, Int. J. Hematol. 86 (2007) 166–173. https://doi.org/10.1532/IJH97.E0624.

[480] T. Illmer, M. Schaich, U. Platzbecker, J. Freiberg-Richter, U. Oelschlägel, M. von Bonin, S. Pursche, T. Bergemann, G. Ehninger, E. Schleyer, P-glycoprotein-mediated drug efflux is a resistance mechanism of chronic myelogenous leukemia cells to treatment with imatinib mesylate, Leukemia. 18 (2004) 401–408. https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.leu.2403257.

[481] S. Rahgozar, A. Moafi, M. Abedi, M. Entezar-E-Ghaem, J. Moshtaghian, K. Ghaedi, A. Esmaeili, F. Montazeri, mRNA expression profile of multidrug-resistant genes in acute lymphoblastic leukemia of children, a prognostic value for ABCA3 and ABCA2, Cancer Biol. Ther. 15 (2014) 35–41. https://doi.org/10.4161/cbt.26603.